8.4 Organization in Basin-Wide Management Level

As mentioned in Section 1.2, the organization in the basin-wide management level will undertake an integrated approach to the basin-wide implementation of operation/maintenance for flood control and water resources development facilities within the subject watershed boundary. The subject watershed boundary (SWS) is herein defined to cover the two objective river basins (Kampar and Indragiri river basins).

The organization in the basin-wide management level will be composed of two units, namely, the Basin-Wide O&M Execution Unit ("UPT SWS" in the Indonesian term) and the Coordination Board (SWS Board) for the basin-wide operation/maintenance. The details of these units are described below.

8.4.1 Basin-Wide O&M Execution Unit

Among the objective facilities in the Overall Development Plan, flood control and water resources development facilities will be operated and maintained by the Basin-Wide O&M Execution Unit (UPT SWS). The major roles of the UPT SWS are as enumerated below.

- To carry out periodical inspection and maintenance work on the objective facilities;
- To prepare the annual water allocation plan based on the annual water use requested by the Provincial Water Users Association and to monitor conflicts associated with the annual water allocation plan;
- To operate the water resources development facilities such as dam reservoirs, water conveyance canals, and weirs on main streams in accordance with the water allocation plan;
- To operate flood control facilities such as dam reservoirs and weirs on main streams, and issue flood warning as required; and,
- To determine water service charges such as the irrigation service fee, the Water Supply Public Corporation (PAM) charge, the hydropower supply charge, and the water pollution charge for industry, all of which could

contribute to the necessary financial resources for the activities of the UPT SWS as well as the SWS Board mentioned below.

8.4.2 Basin-Wide Coordination Board

The Basin-Wide Coordination Board (SWS Board) is proposed to resolve and coordinate potential conflicts between the annual water allocation plan prepared/monitored by the UPT SWS and the water demand required from the water user groups. Thus, the SWS Board will coordinate matters related solely to the operation/maintenance of water resource development facilities.

The members of the SWS Board will be composed of representatives of the districts, the water user groups, and the relevant provincial government offices.

8.5 Organization in District Level

The organization in the district level will be composed of the district execution unit and the district water user groups. The details of these components are described below.

8.5.1 District Execution Unit

The existing District Office for Public Works (DPUK) will be responsible for the operation/maintenance of the following facilities:

- Minor facilities installed within the administrative boundary of each district for flood control and water resources development such as flap gates/culverts installed along rivers and secondary/tertiary water distribution pipes; and,
- All urban drainage facilities including drainage pumps, retarding ponds, and primary, secondary and tertiary drainage channels.

The operation/maintenance for minor facilities as mentioned above will be based on consultations with the Basin-Wide O&M Execution Unit (UPT SWS) and executed by the related district offices for public works in Kabupaten Kampar, Kabupaten Indragiri Hulu, Kabupaten Indragiri Hilir, Kabupaten Limapuluh Kota, Kabupaten Solok and Kabupaten Sawahlunto/Sijunjung, respectively.

8.5.2 District Water User Group

The Water Resources Committee (WRC) will be formed out of the existing district irrigation committee and expanded to a larger user committee accommodating representatives from all end water users. The WRC will prepare the annual water use plan based on coordination among the end users, and submit the annual plan to the Provincial WRC.

CHAPTER 9 FINANCIAL AFFORDABILITY OF PROPOSED PROJECT

9.1 Basic Concept

The optimum plans for flood control and water resources development have been formulated in this Study on the premise that proposed works are to be completed in the following target completion years:

Projects Proposed in the Overall Development Plan	2019
Priority Projects	2004

The proposed implementation schedules have been prepared in accordance with the above target completion years and annual cost disbursements have been obtained accordingly.

The financial affordability of the Government of Indonesia to the proposed optimum plan is herein assessed. The assessment is carried out based on the budget and actual expenditure in the Fifth Five-Year National Development Plan (PELITA V) for 1990-1994 and the projected budget in the Sixth and Seventh Five-Year National Development Plan (REPELITA VI for 1995-1999 and REPELITA VII for 2000-2004).

The budget reflects only the national and provincial values without any itemized statements. The level of assessment for the financial affordability is, accordingly, preliminary.

9.2 Disbursement Schedule of the Project

Disbursement schedules for the Overall Development Plan and the Priority Projects have been discussed in detail in the foregoing chapters. A summary of the disbursement schedule is presented in Table 9.2.1 and in Fig. 9.2.1, and the total costs have been calculated as follows:

Unit: Rp. 109

Currency	Overall Development Plan	Priority Projects
Foreign Currency (F.C.)	3,306.9	648.9
Local Currency (L.C.)	2,824.8	574.9
Total	6,131.7	1,223.8

Note: Physical Contingency and Value Added Tax are included. Price Contingency is not included.

9.3 Actual Expenditure and Budget

The budget required for the flood control and water resources development projects will be allocated to the Directorate General of Water Resources Development (DGWRD). The budget and actual expenditure for the sectors of rivers and irrigation in PELITA V are given in Tables 9.3.1 and 9.3.2, respectively, presenting values of the whole Indonesia and the Riau and West Sumatra provinces. The budgets of the whole Indonesia for the same sectors in the Second Long-Term Development Plan (REPELITA VI to X, 1995-2019) are given in Table 9.3.3.

Since the budget in the Second Long-Term Development Plan is available for the whole Indonesia only, those for Riau and West Sumatra provinces should be estimated. The ratio of the budget for these provinces have been estimated on the basis of the budget and actual expenditure in PELITA V, as presented below.

As shown in Table 9.3.1, the allocated budget to the sectors of rivers and irrigation for Riau and West Sumatra provinces are 15.7% and 2.8%, respectively of the whole Indonesia in PELITA V. Table 9.3.2 presents those for actual expenditures, and the same ratios are 7.8% and 3.4%, respectively. In the present study, it is assumed that 15.7% and 3.4% (larger value of the budget and expenditure) could be allocated, respectively, to the sector of rivers and irrigation in Riau and West Sumatra provinces in REPELITA VI onward.

Accordingly, the assumed budget in the sectors of rivers and irrigation for Riau and West Sumatra provinces are calculated from Table 9.3.3 and the above ratio for the period of the Overall Development Plan (1996-2019) and the Priority Project (1996-2004), as follows:

Item	Year	Sector	Assumed Budget (Rp. 10 ⁹)
Overall Development Plan	1996-2019	Rivers Irrigation Total	6,312 650 6,962
Priority Project	1996-2004	Rivers Irrigation Total	1,594 331 1,925

9.4 Evaluation

The total disbursement cost and assumed budget for the Overall Development Plan and the Priority Projects have been compared for evaluation. In the evaluation, it is considered that the local currency portion is to be burdened by the budget in the Indonesian Government and the foreign currency portion could be acquired as foreign loans.

Item	Year	Currency	Cost (Rp. 10 ⁹)
Overall Development Plan	1996-2019	Foreign	3,307
		Local	2,825
		Total	6,132
Priority Project	1996-2004	Foreign	649
		Local	575
		Total	1,224

As presented in the two tables above, the local currency portion required for the implementation of the Overall Development Plan is Rp. 2,825×10⁹ while the assumed budget for the sectors of rivers and irrigation in Riau and West Sumatra provinces is Rp. 6,962×10⁹. On the other hand, the local currency portion required for the implementation of the Priority Projects is estimated at Rp. 575×10⁹, while the assumed budget for the period of 1996-2004 is Rp. 1,925×10⁹ for the sectors of rivers and irrigation in Riau and West Sumatra provinces. Accordingly, both Overall Development Plan projects and Priority Projects could be implemented within the present budget if higher priority is given to the present project.

It should be considered, however, that the historical expenditure and the presently considered budget for Riau Province is quite small compared to those of West Sumatra Province. This can be said for both long-term period and short-term period. Accordingly, allocation of more budget to Riau Province is indispensable for the project implementation.



TABLES

Table 2.4.1 PRESENT LAND USE IN STUDY AREA

	Category	Kampar River Basin	ver Basin	Indragiri River Basin	ver Basin	In-between Area	en Area	Total	ıtal
		Area (ha)	Ratio (%)	Area (ha)	Ratio (%)	Area (ha)	Area (ha) Ratio (%)	Area (ha)	Area (ha) Ratio (%)
ŧ,	1) Forest	1,657,300	67.5	883,150	54.3	1,033,800		97.7 3,574,250	5.69
4	2) Bush and Grassland	170,800	7.0	131,910	8.1	8,300	0.8	311,010	6.1
4	3) Shifting Cultivation	92,500	3.8	85,970	5.3	2,800	0.3	181,270	3.5
	4) Upland Cultivation	24,600	1.0	41,140	2.5	6,800	9.0	72,540	1.4
	5) Wetland Cultivation	40,400	1.6	71,160	4.4	4,900	0.5	116,460	2.3
	6) Tree Crops/ Estate	465,700	19.0	409,010	25.1	1,400	0.1	876,110	17.0
	7) Settlement	3,500	0.1	4,460	0.3	0	0.0	7,960	0.2
	Total	2,454,800	100.0	1,626,800		100.0 1,058,000	100.0	100.0 5,139,600	100.0

Data Sources: Analytical Results of Landsat Information by PUS-DATA, DPU, Indonesian Government

Table 2.4.2 FUTURE LAND USE IN STUDY AREA

Category	Kampar Basin	Indragiri Basin	In-between Area	Total	a
	(ha)	(ha)	(ha)	Arca (ha)	Ratio (%)
1) Area to be protected for Future Use	581,600	121,970	218,400	921,970	18.0
2) Food Crop Farming, Animal Husbandry, Agro Industry Area	51,400	121,870	12,900	186,170	3.6
3) Plantation Development Area	682,200	426,160	681,300	1,789,660	34.8
4) Forestry Development Area	794,600	262,640	137,300	1,194,540	23.2
5) Urban Development and Transmigration Settlement Area	42,400	28,830		71,230	1.4
6) Area to be developed in accordance with Central Govern-					
ment Policy (Special Priority)	31,500		•	31,500	9.0
7) City Development Area	8,900	7,350	8,100	24,350	0.5
8) Other Purpose Development Area	112,700	366,020	•	478,720	9.3
9) Conservation Area	149,500	291,960	1	441,460	8.6
(a) Conservation Forest, Wildlife, Natural Resources	132,500	253,890	•		•
(b) Erosion Area	17,000	38,070	_		1
Total	2,454,800	1,626,800	1,058,000	5,139,600	100.0

Data Sources: Future Land Use (Draft) prepared by BAPPEDA, Riau Province and West Sumatra Province

Tabk 3.2.1 POPULATION BY ISLAND & PROVINCE IN INDONESIA

														Unit	Unit of population: 103 Person	: 103 Person
L			1971		1980		1990		1995		2000		Ave	Average Annual Growth Rate(%)	Growth Rate	(%)
2	Jeland	Province	Population	Share	Population	Share	Population	Share	Population	Share	Population	Share	1971/80	1980/90	1971/90	1990/2000
2			-	8		(%)	•	(%)	•	1		- 1				
		Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2,009	1.69	2,611	1.77	3,416	1.90	3,860	1	4,283		2.95	2.72	2.83	2.29
,		Sumatra Ulara	6.622	5.55	8,361	2.67	10,256	5.72	11,145		11,915		2.62	2.06	2.33	1.51
		Sumaira Barat	2,793	2.34	3,407	2.31	4,000	2.23	4,328		4,632		2.23	1.62	1.91	1.48
٠ ٩		Rian	1.642	1.38	2,169	1.47	3,304	1.84	3,925		4,615		3.14	4.30	3.75	3.40
٠,٠	STIMATRA	Jambi	1.006	0.84	1,446	0.98	2,021	1.13	2,383		2,774		4.31	3.40	3.74	3.22
3 40		Sumaira Sclatan	3,441	2.89	4,630	3.14	6,313	3.52	7,233		8,142		3.35	3.15	3.25	2.58
· 1		Bengkulu	519	0.44	768	0.52	1,179	0.66	1,415	0.72	1,673	0.80	4.45	4.38	4.41	3.56
00		Lampung	2,777	2.33	4,625	3.14	6,018	3.35	6,680	1	7,303	- 1	5.83	2.67	4.15	1.95
		Total	20,809	17.46	28,017	19.00	36,507	20.35	40,970	1	45,337	1	3.36	2.68	3.00	2.19
°		DKI Jakarta	4.579	3.84	6,503	4.41	8,259	4.60	191'6		10,055		3.97	2.42	3.15	1.99
9		Jawa Barat	21,624	18.14	27,453	18.61	35,384	19.73	39,337		43,285		5.69	2.57	2.63	2.04
-	IAWA	Jawa Tengah	21,877	18.35	25,373	17.20	28,521	15.90	29,688		30,551		1.66	1.18	1.41	0.69
-2		DI Yogyakarta	2,489	2.09	2,751	1.87	2,913	1.62	2,917		2,897		1.12	0.57	0.83	-0.05
-		Jawa Timur	25.517	21.41	29,189	19.79	32,504	18.12	33,886		34,972	- 1	1.51	1.08	1.28	0.73
!		Total	76,086	63.83	91,269	61.88	107,581	59.97	114,988		121,761		2.04	1.66	1.84	1.25
14		Bali	2,120	1.78	2,470	1.67	2,778	1.55	2,902		3,006	1.43	1.71	1.18	1.43	0.79
15		Nusa Tenggara Barat	2,203	1.85	2,725	1.85	3,370	1.88	3,655		3,914	1.86	2.39	2.15	2.26	1.51
9	NUSA TENGGARA	Nusa Tenggara Timur	2,295	1.93	2,737	1.86	3,269	1.82	3,583		3,865	28.	1.98	1.79	1.88	1.69
17	-	Timor Timur	. •		555	038	748	0 42	843	- 1	921	4	1	3.03	. 000	2.10
		Total	6,618	5.55	8,487	5.75	10,165	2.67	10,983	٠	11,706	5.56	2.80	1.82	2.28	1.42
=		Kalimantan Barat	2,020	1.69	2,486	1.69	3,229	1.80	3,652		4,053	1.93	2.33	2.65	2.50	230
2		Kalimantan Tengah	702	0.59	954	0.65	1,396	0.78	1,637		1,887	0.90	3.47	3.88	3.68	3.06
8	KALIMANTAN	Kalimantan Selatan	1,699	1.43	2,065	1.40	2,598	1.45	2,900		3,203	1.52	2.19	2.32	2.20	2.12
21		Kalimantan Timur	734	0.62	1,218	0.83	1,877	1.05	2,331	ı	2,856	1.36	5.79	4.42	5.07	2.63
		Total	5,155	4.32	6,723	4.56	9,100	5.07	10,521	ı	11,999	٠. رو	22	3.07	3.04	7.00
22		Sulawesi Utara	1,718	1.44	2,115	1.43	2,478	1.38	2,652		2,821	1.34	2.34	1.60	26.1	1.51
ន		Sulawesi Tengah	914	0.77	1,290]	0.87	1,711	0.95	1,948		2,202	6.	08.5	7.50	3.30	00.7
2	4 SULAWESI	Sulawesi Selatan	5,181	4.35	6,062	4.11	6,982	3.89	7,578		8,149	3.87	1.76	1.42	Ž,	ם ה
ধ		Sulawesi Tenggara	714	0.60	942	0.64	1,350	0.75	1,594		1,849	880	3.13	3.00	3.4	3.20
r' -		Total	8,527	7.15	10,409	1.06	12,521	6.98	13,772	- 1	15,022	7.14	2.24	1.86	2.04	1.84
8	MALUKU and	Majuku	1,090	0.91	1,411	96.0	1,856	1.03	2,095		2,331	1.11	2.91	2.78	2.84	2.30
2	7 IRIANIAYA	Irian Java	923	0.77	1,174	0.80	1,649	0.92	1,956		2,285	1.09	2.71	3.46	3.10	3.31
		Total	2,013	1.69	2,585	1.75	3,505	1.95	4,051	- 1	4,615	2.19	2.82	3.09	2.90	4.79
L	T A COLLARY COLLAR		110 200	50 001	147 400	5	170 170	100 00	105 283	100 00	210.439	100.00	2.39	1.98	2.17	1.61
	INDONESIA		117,000	3		3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3								
_				4												

Source:Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, 1992, Central Bureau of Statistics.
Note: Figures of 1995 and 2000 are forecasted by Central Bureau of Statistics.

Table 3.2.2 POPULATION OF STUDY AREA

												Unit : Person	Person
			1982			1987			1991		Avera	Average Growth Rate (%)	ate(%)
Province	Province Kabupaten/Kotamdaya	Population	Share(%)	c(%)	Population	Share(%)	(%)	Population	Shar	Share(%)	1982/87	16/2861	1982/91
		: :	Study Area	Province		Study Area	Province		Study Area	Province			···
	Kab. Kampar	422,360	12.1	18.1	573,416	14.4	20.6	587,164	13.3	17.6	6.31	0.59	3.73
	Kab.Indragiri Hulu	259,032	7.4	11.1	330,452	8.3	11.9	379,859	8.6	11.4	4.99	3.54	4.35
Rian	Kab.Indragiri Hilir	414,309	11.8	17.8	437,777	11.0	15.8	486,037	11.0	14.5	1.11	2.65	1.79
	Kodya.Pekanbaru	192,196	5.5	8.2	212,704	5.3	7.7	394,133	8.9	11.8	2.05	16.67	8.31
	Sub-total	1,287,897	36.8	55.2	1,554,349	39.0	55.9	1,847,193	41.9	55.2	3.83	4.41	4.09
	Province	2,333,156		100.0	2,778,803	-	100.0	3,345,467	# · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100.0	3.56	4.75	4.09
	Kab.Solok	364,720	10.4	10.3	414,145	10.4	10.7	431,389	8.6	10.4	2.57	1.03	1.88
	Kab.Sawahlunto/Sijunjun	242,114	6.9	6.9	277,175	6.9	7.2	311,630	7.1	7.5	2.74	2.97	2.84
	Kab. Tanahdatar	324,488	9.3	9.2	351,970	80.	9.1	350,296	7.9	8.5	1.64	-0.12	0.85
	Kab.Agam	396,119	11.3	11.2	414,624	10.4	10.7	416,465	9.4	10.1	0.92	0.11	0.56
	Kab. Limapuluh Kota	281,553	8.0	8.0	300,134	7.5	7.8	305,070	6.9	7.4	1.29	0.41	0.90
	Kab.Pasaman	371,352	10.6	10.5	426,260	10.7	11.0	470,456	10.7	11.4	2.80	2.50	2.66
West	Kodya.Solok	32,900	0.0	0.0	37,217	0.0	1.0	42,675	1.0	1.0	2.50	3.48	2.93
Sumatra	Sumatra Kodya.Sawahlunto	14,185	0.4	0.4	15,349	0.4	0.4	15,740	0.4	0.4	1.59	0.63	1.16
	Kodya Padang Panjang	34,216	1.0	1.0	34,876	0.0	0.9	39,698	0.0	1.0	0.38	3.29	1.66
	Kodya.Bukittinggi	71,999	2.1	2.0	76,220	1.9	2.0	86,771	2.0	2.1	1.15	3.29	2.10
	Kodya.Payakunbu	176,18	2.3	2.3	86,094	2.2	2.2	93,812	2.1	2.3	0.99	2.17	1.51
	Sub-total	2,215,617	63.2	67.9	2,434,064	61.0	62.9	2,564,002	58.1	61.9	1.90	1.31	1.64
	Province	3,524,198	:	100.0	3,871,962	•	100.0	4,141,444		100.0	1.90	1.70	1.81
	Total of Study Area	3,503,514	100.0	•	3,988,413	100.0	•	4,411,195	100.0	. 1	2.63	2.55	2.59
Source .	1 Dian in Figures 1007 S	Statistical Office of Dian Dearing	of Dian Decrie										

Source: 1. Riau in Figures, 1992, Statistical Office of Riau Province

2. West Sumatra in Figures, 1992, Statistical Office of West Sumatra Province

Table 3.2.3 POPULATION DENSITY BY ISLAND & PROVINCE IN INDONESIA

											Unit	Unit:Person/km²	² [
			Area						:	Avera	Average Annual Growth Rate(%)	Growth Ra	te(%)
Š	Sland	Province		Share	1971	1980	1990	1995	2000	1971/80	1980/90	1971/90	1971/90 1990/2000
			(km ²)	(%)									0
L		Daerah Istimewa Acch	25,392	2.89	36.3	47.1	61.7	69.7	77.3		:	2.83	2.29
٠,٠		Sumatra Utara	70,787	3.69	93.5	118.1	144.9	157.4	168.3			2.33	1.51
1 ~		Sumatra Barat	49,778	2.59	56.1	68.4	80.4	87.0	93.0			1.91	1.48
) A	SUMATRA	Rian	94,561	4.93	17.4	22.9	34.9	41.5	48.8		4.30	3.75	3.40
٠ · ·		Jambi	44,800	2.33	22.5	32.3	45.1	53.2	61.9	4.11		3.74	3.22
٠ ٠		Sumatra Selatan	103,688	5.40	33.2	44.7	6.09	8.69	78.5		3.15	3.25	2.58
, ,		Bengkulu	21,168	1.10	24.5	36.3	55.7	8.99	79.0			4.41	3.56
• •		Lampung	33,307	1 74	83.4	138.9	180.7	200,6	219.3	-	2.67	4.15	1.95
•		Total	473,481	24.67	43.9	59.2	77.1	86.5			ı	3.00	
ľ		DKI Jakarta	661	0.03	7,761.0	11,022.0	12,494.7	13,858.5	13			2.54	
· <u> </u>		Jawa Barat	46,229	2.41	467.0	592.9	765.4	850.9				2.63	
=	JAWA	Jawa Tengah	34,206	1.78	639.6	741.8	833.8	867.9			1.18	1.43	
12		DI Yogyakarta	3,169	0.17	785.4	868.1	919.2	920.4				0.83	•
<u></u>		Jawa Timur	47,921	2.50	532.5	609.1	678.3	707.1	.			1.28	
•		Total	132,186	6.89	575.6	690.5	813.9	6.698				1.84	
_		Bali	5,561	0.29	381.2	444.2	499.6	521.9				1.43	
· ·		Nusa Tenggara Barat	20,177	1.05	109.2	135.1	167.0	181.1			2.15	2.26	1.51
2	MISA TENGGARA	Nusa Tenggara Timur	47,876	2.49	47.9	57.2	68.3	74.8				1.88	
		Timor Timur	14,874	0.77		37.3	50.3	56.7			3.03		2.10
•		Total	88,488	4.61	74.8	6.59	114.9	124.1	٠		1.82	2.28	
×		Kalimantan Barat	146,760	7.65	13.8	16.9	22.0	24.9			2.65	2.50	2.30
2		Kalimantan Tengah	152,600	7.95	4.6	6.3	9.1	10.7			3.88	3.68	
۶ (KALIMANTAN	Kalimantan Selatan	37,660	1.96	45.1	54.8	69.0	77.0		2.19	2.32	2.26	
7	-	Kalimantan Timur	202,440	10.55	3.6	0.9	9.3	11.5			4.42	5.07	4.29
i		Total	539,460	28.11	9.6	12.5	16.9	19.5	22.2		3.07	3.04	
22		Sulawesi Utara	19,023	0.99	90.3	111.2	130.3	139.4		2.34	3.60	1.95	1.31
23		Sulawesi Tengah	69,726	3.63	13.1	18.5	24.5	27.9			2.86	5.30	
24	SUITAWEST	Sulawesi Selatan	72,781	3.79	71.2	83.3	95.9	104.1			1.42	1.58	
2		Sulawesi Tenggara	27,686	1 44	25.8	34.0	48.8	57.6			3.66	3.41	
ì		Total	189,216	98.6	45.1	55.0	66.2	72.8			1.85	2.04	
۲	MALIKHand	Maluku	74.505	3.88	14.6	18.9	24.9	28.1			2.78	2.84	2.30
3 5		Irian Java	421,981	21.99	2.2	2.8	3.9	4.6	5.4	2.71	3.46	3.10	3.31
i		Total	496,486	25.87	4.1	5.2	7.1	8.2		2.82	3.09	2.96	2.79
			1010217	00 001	1 69	76.8	5 60	101 7	109.6	2.39	1.98	2.17	1.61
	INDONESIA		1,519,517	100.00	7.70	3	<u> </u>	101	2007	•		1	
		3											

Source:Statistical Year Book of Indonesia,1992, Central Bureau of Statistics
Note: 1.Population density of DKI Jakarta and Jawa Barat of 1971 and 1980 is before expanded (DKI Jakarta;590 km² and Jawa Barat;46,300km²)
2. Figures of 1995 and 2000 are forecasted by Central Bureau of Statistics.

Table 3.2.4 POPULATION DENSITY OF STUDY AREA

							Uni	Unit: Ferson/km
			2			Average A	Average Annual Growth Rate(%)	1 Rate(%)
Province	e Kabupaten/Kotamdya	Area (km²)*	1982	1987	1991	1982/87	1987/91	1982/91
	Kab.Kampar	30,564	13.8	18.8	19.2	6.31	0.59	3.73
	Kab.Indragiri Hulu	12,539	20.7	26.4	30.3	4.99	3.54	4.35
Rian	Kab.Indragiri Hilir	12,326	33.6	35.5	39.4	1.11	2.65	1.79
	Kodya.Pekanbaru	632	304.0	336.4	623.4	2.05	16.67	8.31
	Total	56,061	23.0	27.7	32.9	3.83	4.41	4.09
	Province	94,561	24.7	29.4	35.4	3.56	4.75	4.09
	Kab.Solok	7,084	51.5	58.5	6.09	2.57	1.03	1.88
	Kab.Sawahlunto/Sijunjur	6,092	39.7	45.5	51.2	2.74	2.97	2.84
	Kab.Tanah Datar	1,336	242.9	263.5	262.2	1.64	-0.12	0.85
	Kab. Agam	2,232	177.4	185.7	186.6	0.92	0.11	0.56
	Kab.Lima Puluh Kota	3,354	83.9	89.5	6.06	1.29	0.41	06.0
	Kab.Pasaman	7,835	47.4	54.4	0.09	2.80	2.50	2.66
West	Kodya.Solok	25	1,316.0	1,488.7	1,707.0	2.50	3.48	2.93
Sumatra	Kodya.Sawahlunto	321	44.2	47.8	49.0	1.59	0.63	1.16
	Kodya.Padang Panjang	27	1,286.3	1,311.1	1,492.4	0.38	3.29	1.66
	Kodya.Bukittinggi	25	2,891.5	3,061.0	3,484.8	1.15	3.29	2.10
	Kodya.Payakunbu	80	1,023.4	1,074.8	1,171.2	0.99	2.17	1.51
	Total	28,411	78.0	85.7	90.2	1.90	1.31	1.64
	Province	49,778	70.8	77.8	83.2	1.90	1.70	1.81
	Total of Study Area	84,472	41.5	47.2	52.2	2.63	2.55	2.59
	4 4 4	4 4 4						

Source: 1. Riau in Figures, 1992, Statistical Office of Riau Province

2. West Sumatra in Figures, 1992, Statistical Office of West Sumatra Province

Note: *Areas include the areas outside of the Study Area

Table 3.2.5 POPULATION PROJECTION

(1) Indragiri River Basin

Unit: person

(1) 1110108-111101						
Year	1994	1999	2004	2009	2014	2019
Kab.Indragiri Hulu	331,446	392,715	464,160	543,189	624,926	713,633
Kab.Indragiri Hilir	157,551	173,825	188,163	202,594	216,749	230,938
Sub-Total	488,997	566,541	652,323	745,784	841,675	944,571
Kab.Solok	223,326	244,402	263,381	281,785	297,922	314,984
Kab.Swl/Sijunjung	183,556	211,307	241,407	276,476	315,706	360,058
Kab. Tanah Datar	356,775	367,334	376,104	389,067	400,083	411,412
Kab. Agam	190,842	195,856	200,203	207,103	212,967	218,997
Kab.Limahpuluh Kota	243,749	255,043	265,015	281,163	295,213	309,965
Kodya.Solok	47,914	55,869	63,644	75,224	86,362	97,140
Kodya.Swl/Sijunjung	16,399	17,159	17,829	18,600	19,260	19,806
Kodya.Padang Panjang	42,068	45,453	48,534	52,802	56,603	60,260
Kodya.Payakunbuh	101,466	112,825	123,442	137,699	149,661	161,545
Kodya.Bukittingi	93,775	93,775	93, 77 5	93,775	93,775	93,775
Sub-Total	1,499,870	1,599,023	1,693,334	1,813,694	1,927,553	2,047,942
Total	1,988,867	2,165,564	2,345,657	2,559,478	2,769,228	2,992,514
Kab.Indragiri Hilir(SWS) *1)	346,612	382,416	413,959	445,707	476,848	508,065
Grand Total	2,335,479	2,547,980	2,759,616	3,005,185	3,246,077	3,500,579

Note: SWS stands for In-between area

(2) Kampar River Basin

Unit: person

Year	1994	1999	2004	2009	2014	2019
Kab.Indragiri Hulu	65,417	77,510	91,610	107,208	123,341	140,849
Kab.Kampar	362,414	418,774	476,474	539,353	604,101	671,217
Sub-Total	427,831	496,284	568,085	646,561	727,441	812,065
Kab.Limahpuluh Kotak	68,750	71,935	74,748	79,302	83,265	87,426
Kab. Pasaman	25,543	28,247	30,755	34,115	37,164	39,913
Sub-Total	94,292	100,182	105,503	113,417	120,429	127,339
Total	522,124	596,466	673,587	759,978	847,870	939,404
Kodya Pekanbaru	496,826	649,332	858,754	1,135,719	1,466,835	1,872,095
Grand Total	1,018,950	1,245,799	1,532,341	1,895,697	2,314,705	2,811,499

Table 3.3.1 GDP AND GRDP IN INDONESIA

•												Unit:10° Rp.	
No	Island	Province	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		amual Grow	
i											1984/87	1987/91	1984/91
1		Daerah Istimewa Aceh	4,099	4,210	4,230	4,593	5,010	5,418	5,716	6,000	3.87	6.91	5.5
2	1.5	Sumatra Utara	3,735	3,886	4,132	4,492	4,999	5,479	5,935	6,387	6.34	9.20	7.9
3		Sumatra Barat	1,300	1,356	1,424	1,491	1,597	1,712	1,832	1,955	4.68	7.01	6.0
4		Rian	6,785	6,501	7,336	8,178	8,502	8,945	8,772	8,817	6.42	1.90	3.8
5	SUMATRA	Jambi:	519	556	586	629	697	774	845	883	6.62	8.85	7.8
6		Sumatra Selatan	3,857	4,061	4,249	4,248	4,509	4,864	4,879	5,131	3.27	4.83	4.1
7		Bengkulu	278	300	332	357	397	427	460	498	8.69	8.68	8.6
8		Lampung	1,183	1,270	1,396	1,529	1,645	1,780	1,920		8.93	7.09	7.8
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Total	21,756	22,140	23,685	25,517	27,356		30,359		5.46	5.56	
न्रा		DKI Jakarta	9,205	9,679	10,164	10,758	11,469		13.665	14,709	5.33	8.13	6.9
10		Jawa Barat	11,940	12,671	13,505	14,008	15,111	16,409		19,231	5.47	8.24	7.0
11	JAWA -	Jawa Tengah	8,232	8,919	9,450	10,016	10,652	11,340	12,134		6.76	6.74	6.1
12		DI Yogyakarta	810	821	. 885	921	976		1,085	1,141	4.37	5.50	
13		Jawa Timur	11,513	12,147	12,896	13,524	14,420	15,495	16,737		5.51	7.30	
.		Total	41,700	44,237	46,910	49,227	52,628	56,868	61,580		5.69	7.61	6.7
14		Hali	989	1,073	1,154	1,252	1,355		1,604	1,737	8.18	8.53	8.3
15		Nusa Tenggara Barat	575	593	629	648	691	751	818	879	4.06	7.92	6.2
16	NUSA TENGGARA		536	556	585	608	632	668	708	748	4.29	5.32	4.8
17		Timor Timur	88	94	99	107	117		140		6.73	9.71	8.4
Ī		Total	2,188	2,316	2,467	2,615	2,795	3,017	3,270		6.12	7.71	7.0
18		Kalimantan Barat	899	962	1,104	1,206	1,404	1,470		1,679	10.29	8.62	9.3
19	100	Kalimantan Tengah	504	536	590	633	687	719	773	844	7.89	7.46	
20	KALIMANTAN	Kalimantan Selatan	961	988	1,017	1,105	1,198				4.76	7.29	62
21	100	Kalimantan Timur	5,237	5,276	5,318	5,315	5,309	5,445	5,812	6,187	0.49	3.87	2.4
	<u> </u>	Total	7,601	7,762	8,029	8,259	8,598	8,917	9,534	10,174	2.81	5.35	4.2
22		Sulawesi Utara	681	705	730	770	825	873	957	1,046	4.18	7.96	6.3
23	The state of the state of	Sulawesi Tengah	374	393	419	.449	486	535	581	635	6.28	9.05	7.8
24	SULAWESI	Sulawesi Selatan	1,830	1,966	2,094	2,167	2,363	2,609	2,785	3,062	5.80	9.03	7.6
25		Sulawesi Tenggara	322	335	366	386	421	465			6.23	11.57	9.2
		Total	3,207	3,399	3,609	3,772	4,095	4,482	4,849		5.56	9.08	73
26	MALUKU and	Maluku	516	539	601	674	734	783	858	918	9.31	8.03	8.5
27	IRIANJAYA	hian Jaya	: 791	775	819	848	924	1,020		1,221	2.35	9.54	6.4
		Total	1,307	1,314	1,420	1,522	1,658	1,803	1,952	2,139	5.21	8.88	7.2
							1.						
	TOTAL OF 27 PROV		77,759	81,168				104,486			5.35	6.93	6.2
	TOTAL OF 27 PROY	/INCES *)	60,585	64,391	68,688	72,883	78,788	85,179	92,026	98,673	6.35	7.87	· 72
	and the second second			10	1.154				i		!		
	INDONESIA		83,037	85,082	90,080		99,936	107,437	115,217	123,181	4.41	6.85	5.8
	INDONESIA ')	63,435	66,884	70,993	75,128	80,678	87,371	94,000	100,194	5.80	7.46	6.7
			, i		[· '		1 ′		1	l e e	- 1	

Source: Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, 1993 Central Bureau of Statistics

Note: 1.*) Excluding oil and oil products.

2. At 1963 constant price

3. The difference between the total of GRDP of 27 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia is due to the difference in coverage and statistical discrepancies.

Table 3.3.2 TREND OF PRODUCT AGGREGATES AND PER CAPITA INCOME

	1087	1088	1080	1990	1001	1992	1993	Average A	Average Annual Growth Rate(%)	th Rate(%)
Description	7067	9961	3	2	1			1987/90	1990/93	1987/93
1. Gross Domestic Product	94,518	96,936	107,437	115,217	123,181	131,102	139,571	6.82	09.9	6.71
(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)(α)<	556,478	576,282	614,872	646,671	679,118	710,612	743,778	5.13	4.77	4.95
(Kp.) 3. Gros National Product	90,270	96,455	103,710	110,986	118,746	126,146	134,008	7.13	6.48	6.81
(10' Rp.) 4. Per Capita Gross National Product	531,470	556,205	593,546	622,924	654,664	683,751	714,131	5.44	4.66	5.05
(Rp.) 5. National Income	80,145	85,101	90,326	97,231	104,460	110,643	117,191	6.65	6.42	6.54
(10° Rp.) 6. Per Capita Income	471,859	490,738	516,947	545,720	575,907	599,718	624,513	4.97	4.60	4.78
(Rp.) 7. Gross Domestic Product without Petrolium Gas and their products	75,128	80,669	87,371	94,001	100,194	110,643	122,181	7.76	9.13	8.44
(10° Rp.) 8. Mid-year Population (10° person)	169,850	169,850 173,415	174,730	178,170	181,384	184,491	187,651	1.61	1.74	1.68
		0 7007	11.00	o 1000 Cartel Discon of Statistics	f Ctatiotics					

Source: 1. Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, 1990,1992, & 1993. Central Bureau of Statistics

2. Economic Indicator, February, 1994, Central Bureau of Statistics

Note: 1. Figures are at 1983 constsnt market price.

Table 3.3.3 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN

												.]				Umitti Kp	
Industrial Origin	1987	ŀ	1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	Ì	Average An	inual Growth	Rate(%)
	GDP	GDP Share(%)	GDF	Share(%)	GDP	Share(%)	f I	S	GDP	Share(%)	GDP	Share(%)	GDP	Share(%)	1987/90	1990/93	1987/93
1 Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry & Fisheries	20,223.5	21.40	21,168.3	21.18		20.40	1			18.40		18.41		17.56	3,40	3.12	3.26
2 Mining & Quarrying	16,365.5	17.31	15,892.8	15.90		15.51				15.69		14.49		14.03	2.32	3.77	3.04
3 Manufacturing Industries	16,235.3	17.18	18,182.3	18.19		18.48				19.87		20.48		20.80	11.22	9.14	10.17
4 Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply	494.6	0.52	548.9	0.55		0.57				0.68		0.71		0.73	13.63	12.07	12.85
5 Construction	4,802.9	5.08	5,259.1	5.26		5.47				6.07		6.23		6.51	11.58	10.85	11.22
6 Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant	14,356.2	15.19	15656.8	15.67		16.14				15.92		16.10		16.56	8.95	7.57	8.26
7 Transportation & Communication	4,938.5	5.22	5,211.5	5.21		5.41				5.58		5.79		6.03	8.84	9.75	9.30
8 Banking, & Other Financial Intermediaries	3,659,3	3.87	3,752.2	3.75		3.99				4.49		4.77		5.02	10.17	12.72	11.44
9 Ownership of Dwellings	2,653.8	2.81	2,762.2	2.76		2.68				2.53		2.48		2.43	4.16	4.23	4.19
10 Public Administration & Defense	7,366.1	7.79	7,932.1	7,932.1 7.94	8,396.9	7.82	8,783.3	7.62		7.35		7.11		6.81	6.0	2.68	4,35
11 Services	3,422.1	3.62	3,569.8	3.57		3.53				3.42		3,43		3.50	5.17	7.02	6.09
12 Gross Domestic Product	94,517.8	94,517.8 100.00 99,936.0	99,936.0	100.00	_	100.00	_		-	100.00		100.00		100.00	6.82	6.60	6.71
			-											٠			

Source: 1. Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, 1990, 1992, and 1993. Central Bureau of Statistics.

2. Economic Indicator, February, 1994, Central Bureau of Statistics.

Note: 1. Figures are at 1983 constsut market price.

Table 4.2.1. PROBABLE DAILY RAINFALL AT EACH STATION

Ken	1067	1063	200	1965	1966	1067	1060	5	202	1970	1971	1072	2,5	1973	1974	1975	1976	10.0		9/6	19/9	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	26.	1991	326	\$ \$ \$	Min	unit:mm	Refure	Period	CKeart)	2	3	2	®	2	2	2 2	2	7 8	28	€ 5	3
02109	+	1						+						1		-		-		+	-				117	101	149	88	F	147	80	£	8	3	100	88		-		┍╌┼	107	110	131	143	148	163	891	177	ž į	7.0	2 2	- 22
20200 0	+	\dagger	H	-	-	l	1	1	-		-	-	1				-	+	-		+		116	165	112	124	82	120	125	33	8	129	9	€	1,4	38				$\overline{}$	13	128	144	158	165	88	151	136	017	35	325	462
20111 2	\dagger	t	+	-			+	+					+					+	+							115	105	109	98	8	7	139	8	59	96	36				⊢	8	108	127	143	151	174	E 1	187	55	417	218	000
20108 2		+	-	-	-		+	+	-			1	+	-			-	+	-	-	2	8	9	110	98	8	87	105	12:	73	105	125	8	8	135	12				20108 2	8	103	112	120	124	136	139	142	02,	ę,	25.	70
20107	+	+	-	-		-	+	$\frac{1}{1}$					+	-		-	-		+	1	-	9	æ	85	102	143	8	65	54		87	130	83	28	143	12/2				20107	98	9	116	130	137	156	162	167	81	3	194	=
20106 20	+		+	+		-	-		-		ķ	18	200	æ	92	26	2	+	+	5	9	110	100	142	97	101	111	137	62	æ	113	8	104	126	- 52	75									133							
20103 20	-			-	-	-	+		_	ŀ		1	1		_			-	-	1		100	28	125	130	8	183	6	220	152	ğ		8	80	920	105					j	,	_		203	_	_		_			-
20011 20	+	+	+				+	1	-	-	-	+	1		_	_	-	+	1	-	_		_		35	3	ጽ	148	93	134	125	83	130	23	1	2 2				20011 20	┢	117	134	148	154	174	180	186		209	213	-
20010 20	$\frac{1}{1}$	+	1	+	1		+			Ŀ	_	1	+			-		+	+	1			L		8	8	8	02	8	00	29	4	. 64	8	1	32				_	L	25		L	124			151	_	-	174	_
20009 200	+	+	+	+	+	ļ	1	1	-			+	1	_		_		+	1	-			28	ī.	L		Ĺ		Ĺ	Ĺ	22				1	2 7	1			-	_	L	Ļ		114			1	4	4	51	
	+	+	+			1	1	-				1			-			-				2	8		L						104		Ц		1	₹ ₹	 			07 20009		L	L	L	132	Ц		155		1		
100 04 200		-		+			-	-		 - 			-					-			82		Ĺ	L	L	L	8	L	L						1	89.5			Vurience:	04 20007	-		L	L		Ц			4			
Station Number 20002 20004 20007		1	1	+	+	1	-		_	-		+	1			-	+				_		L	L	Ŀ		L	L	Ŀ	Ĺ	12	20	84	77	4	* \$ F	1		Station Number			т			173 129	1 3		1 1	1			
┝┵┩		+	1	+	-		4			115	7,4	2	23	2	S	1	2 1	_					L	Į.	L	Ľ	L	L	L	Ļ	25	_	Ц		_[777				1 20002	╆╌			L	163			Ц	Ц		Ŀ	
7 20001		+	+	+	+		-	_	-	=		~	Ĭ	12	-	1	,	=	ĭ			L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L		1		81		4	7 011				7 20001	1	1_				ļ						
71061 9			+	-	-	-			_		1	-	-	_					_		_	-	L	\perp	CS	L	45	L	ļ.			_	L			4				71091 31191	20			1		1	7	3 14	1	2 10	7	
1911			-	-												-		-						-	L	1	Ţ	1	-	L	3 106	ļ_	L	L	0	0 17				-	1	_	•	-	-	, -	1	•	Н	-		ľ
5 19114	н								-	-	1	-				-	-		-				F	8		<u> </u> _	1	L	1		Ļ			L	5 200	1	4		:	41101 3	+	Ŀ	L	L	202	Ļ	L	L	Ц			ļ
19016										-	-			_			1	-					-	-	1	1	è	1	Ţ	ļ	ļ	7.4	Ľ			145				19016	+	L	1	1	136	L	L	Ļ		L		
19015	Н											-												1	1	1	1	1	1	1	133	L			Ц	1	a			19015	1	, 2	l	\perp	_	124	Ľ	Ŀ	L	L		۱
19014		169	112	125	8	114	7.5	143						L	100		1		٠		L		ľ	ľ		1	E S	1	1			L	3	Γ		169				19014	1	1	ľ	Ţ	145	L	Ľ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ		
19010			3							,	149	112	104	×				138	105	133	140	2	\$ 5	7	277	74.7	771			77.	165	12.5	25.2	130		253	104	=		10010	2	75	76	35	2007	236	744	251	269	282	286	
19004																	2		100		6	100	3 8	3 5	70	2	\$ 5	6	2 2	ָבּין בּין	2	5 %	8	2	7	115	3	Kaintall		10001	\$ 1	1	١.	1		\perp		127	Ĺ	L	L	
19001								-									I						1	8	2 8	€ 8	ž.		7		ţ	S	38	140		149		Daily		1000		2 2	7		177	147	153	158	172	- E	184	
Year	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1068		202	1970	1971	1072	1072	1	1	1975	9261	1077	1078	1070	1000			700	Ç.	200		2000	000	000	200	00.00	200	1993	Max.	Nin .	Probable	Ceturn	Period	į S	7,		7	2	2 5	3 2	Ş	9	ę	£	

Table 4.2.2.(1/2) PROBABLE RAINFALL BY BASIN

Kotapanjang Dam Basin (KB-5)

		(A) An	nual Ma	A) Annual Maximum Rainfall	Rainfall	្ឋា	Jnit: mm			(B)) Probat	le Rainfa	Il and Ar	nplificati	ion Rate	Rate for Mode	! Hyetog	graph		Jnit: mm	& R
_	Year	1-day	2-day	3-day	5-day	7-dav	10-day	Retu	rn Period	/G-I	٧X	2-DAY	Υ.Y	3-DA	١X	5-DA	/X	7-DA	\ \ \ !X	10-D	ΑY
	1981	65.3	6.06	114.0	159.9	173.4	229.1	_	Year	(1)	(1)/(a)	(2)	(2)/(3)	3	(3)/(a)	- 1	(4)/(a)	(5)	(5)/(a)	(9)	(6)/(a
	1982	63.2	97.1	105.8	135.3	201.3	247.0		2	53.5	0.79	83.5	0.77	106.1	0.73		0.83	191.0	0.86	229.6	0.87
	1983	8	79.1	92.4	133.1	189.0	209.8	·	0	59.4	0.87	92.5	0.85	117.2	0.81		0.91	209.9	0.95	254.0	0.96
	1984	57.4	1003	131.8	25.9	191.8	225.7		'n	0.99	0.97	102.6	0.94	129.5	0.89	-	801	230.9	1.04	281.3	1.07
	1985	48.2	71.9	102.0	160.5	212.6	267.2		00	71.7	1.05	111.3	1.02	140.1	0.97		1.08	248.9	1.12	304.7	1.15
	1986	60.7	80.7	114.5	180.2	227.8	267.6		10	74.3	1.09	115.3	1.06	145.0	93:	197.8	1.11	257.2	1.16	315.5	1.19
	1587	70.3	113.0	134.4	182.8	254.7	303.3		8	82.3	1.21	127.5	1.17	159.9	1.10	216.6	1.22	282.6	1.28	348.3	1.32
٠.	1988	52.8	87.6	110.8	168.3	217.4	285.9	_	গ্ৰ	84.8	1.25	131.3	1.21	164.7	1.14	222.5	1.25	290.6	1.31	358.7	1.36
	6861	38.0	72.6	84.0	113.1	142.1	165.1		30	86.9	1.28	134.4	1.24	168.5	1.16	227.4	1.28	297.1	1.34	367.2	1.39
•	1990	49.8	619	87.9	142.4	182.4	199.9		20	92.6	1.36	143.2	1.32	179.2	1.24	240.9	1.35	315.3	1.42	390.8	1.48
	1991	0.89	108.6	145.1	1779	221.6	264.1		2	96.3	1.42	148.9	1.37	186.2	1.28	249.8	1.40	327.2	1.48	406.3	7
	1992	38.6	62.9	84.1	106.8	136.0	164.9	_	8	87.6	1.4	151.2	1.39	189.0	1.30	253.3	1.42	332.0	1.50	412.4	1.56
•								- 1	100	100.3	1.48	155.0	1.43	193.7	1.33	259.2	1.46	339.8	1.53	422.7	3.6
		•		÷					150	104.8	1.54	161.9	1.49	202.1	1.39	269.8	1.52	354.2	1.60	441.2	1.67
·			1					١,	200	108.0	1.59	166.7	1.53	208.0	1.43	277.4	1.56	364.3	3.0	454.4	1.72
•		1							1000	125.8	1.85	193.9	1.79	241.4	1.66	319.5	1.80	420.9	1.90	527.9	2.00
								Actu	(a) (a)	68.0		108.6		145.1		177.9		221.6		264.1	
•			:					Date		Dec.14		Dec.14-15	I	Sec. 13-15	_	Dec.13-17	-	Sec. 11-17		Jec. 7-16	

	(A) An	nual Ma	(A) Annual Maximum Rainfall	Rainfall		Unit: mm
Year	1-day	2-day	3-day	5-dav	7-day	10-day
1981	82.1	114.3	115.9	160.3	162.0	199.9
1982	77.7	121.0	155.0	187.9	233.0	282.6
1983	68.4	800	119.1	165.4	218.3	239.7
1984	58.3	113.4	126.5	163.3	189.6	230.9
1985	61.8	80.9	101.1	127.9	165.5	225.1
1986	71.4	110.3	130.8	190.3	226.6	279.9
1987	59.8	74.7	616	117.5	135.8	164.9
1988	6	77.6	96.0	140.2	173.6	204.7
1989	54.2	91.0	107.2	156.5	204.4	263.8
1990	71.7	88.5	112.6	166.7	236.1	299.1
1991	8.69	80.7	97.7	107.2	140.0	168.4
8	46.4	67.4	\$ 68	111.6	132.2	82.8

	_	B) Proba	ible Rain	fall and 1	Amplifica	ation Ra	Rate for Model Hetoy	del Heto	graph		Unit: mm & Ratio	& Ratio
Return Period		λ	2.D	λ¥		λ¥	5.0	Υ×	<u>1.D</u>	AY	α-01	λVi
(Year)	3	(1)/(a)	2	(2)/(3)	(3)	(3)/(a)	(4)	(4)/(a)	(5)	(5)/(a)	(6)	(e)/(s)
2	64.0	0.92	89.9	1.11	109.3	1.12	145.6	1.36	179.4	1.28	222.4	1.32
6	69.5	1.00	9.66	1.23	119.7	1.23	161.1	1.50	200.4	1.43	247.2	1.47
٠,	75.6	1.08	110.5	1.37	131.2	1.34	178.3	1.66	223.9	1.60	274.9	1.63
∞	80.9	1.16	119.8	1.48	141.2	1.45	193.1	1.80	244.1	1.74	298.7	1.77
01	83.3	1.19	124.1	1.54	145.8	1.49	199.9	1.86	253.4	1.81	309.6	1.84
70	200.7	1.30	137.2	1.70	159.7	1.63	220.7	2.06	281.7	2.01	343.0	7 8
25	93.0	1.33	141.4	1.75	164.2	1.68	227.3	2.12	290.7	2.08	353.5	2.10
9	94.9	1.36	144.8	1.79	167.7	1.72	232.7	2.17	298.0	2.13	362.1	2.15
50	100.2	4	154.2	1.91	177.8	1.82	247.6	2.31	318.3	2.27	386.1	2.29
92	103.6	1.48	160.3	1.99	184.3	1.89	257.4	2.40	331.6	2.37	401.8	2.39
8	105.0	1.50	162.8	2.02	187.0	1.91	261.2	2.44	336.9	2.41	408.0	2.42
100	107.3	1.54	166.9	2.07	191.3	1.96	267.7	2.50	345.7	2.47	418.4	2.48
150	111.5	1.60	174.3	2.16	199.2	20.	279.5	2.61	361.8	2.58	437.3	2.60
200	114.4	25.	179.5	2.22	204.8	2.10	287.8	5.68 2.68	373.1	2.67	450.7	2.68
1000	130.9	1.88	208.8	2.59	236.0	2.42	334.3	3.12	436.4	3.12	525.3	3.12
Actual(A)	8.69		80.7		7.76		107.2		140.0		168.4	
Date 1991	Dec 14		Dec. 14-1:	2	Dec 13-1	2	Dec 13-1	7	Dec.11-17	7	Dec. 7-16	

Table 4.2.2.(2/2) PROBABLE RAINFALL BY BASIN

1	
þ	Š
	3
1	נקון
	\uai
-	ч

	Ratio	(a) (a)	76.	60.1	53	35	9 .	26	. 61	99	.77	.85	88.	. 93	8	S.	146		7
	Init: mm &	10-DA) (6)	ľ	272.8 1	,	•									•	•		349.6	97-70
	Cn	/(a)	-	2,94	_			_	_	_					_		1	C1	Iar
1		7-DAY	1	_	•	•		•										4.	۵
		` હ 	185	211.1	239	263	274	308	319	328	352	368	374	385	<u>4</u>	418	49	223	Lian
	del Hye	-DAY (4)/(a)	0.65	0.76	0.87	0.97	1.02	1.16	1.21	1.24	1.34	1.41	1.44	1.48	1.56	1.61	133		
٠	for Mo	S-I	113.7	131.9	152.2	9.691	177.6	202.0	209.8	216.1	233.7	245.2	249.8	257.4	271.2	281.0	335.7	174.0	Jan.4-8
	on Rate	(3)/(s)	0 73	0.82	0.92	1.01	1.05	1.17	1.20	1.24	1.32	1.38	1.40	1.4	1.51	1.56	1.83		
	B) Probable Rainfall and Amplification Rate for Model Hyetograpl	3-DAY	25	92.3	103.5	113.2	117.7	131.3	1356	139.1	148 8	155.2	157.8	162.0	169.7	175.1	205.5	112.6	an 4-6
:	and An	Υ	1090	82.0	0.87	96.0	060	111	115	1 18	1 26	131	1.33	1.37	1.43	1.48	1.74	-	LI LI
	Rainfal	2-DAY	1000	70.7	79.3	7 98	90.2	1001	103.9	106.6	1141	119.0	120.9	124.2	130.0	134.2	157.5	90.7	n.4-5
	robable	V-7/1	100		32	2	26	43	69	` 7	22	Y	2	2	4	5	14		Ja
	(B)	1-DAY	7	40.7							•			. :					.5
	-:	eriod	<u>_</u> ,	10	, v	. 00	- -		<u>.</u>	-			- S		150 1				
*. **		Return F	(163											-	-				Date 199
	mm	-dav	9 0	128.7		100	9 4	200	V V	 	7		0]		-			
	Unit: mn		. :	5021						٠.			٠.	L				٠.	
	ıfall	ľľ				3 	'n.							ı					
	ım Rain	av 5-d		486					:	٠.				ı					
SILI	Maxim	y 3-d	j.	78.6			٠. ٠						Ċ	ı			٠		
vantan Dam Basin	(A) Annual Maximum Rainfal	v 2-da	4 f	9 67.6			٠.				s.i	ď	- '						
Itan D	₹ (₹)	Ή		51.3	. :		_		 		- 1			┨				in the second	
Kuai		Year	1981	1982	286	Z 5	28	786	288	1288	200	199C	7 5						
							S.	ų.		1									,

Indragiri River Basin (Japura)

Unit: mm & Ratio

	Ţ	- 13														
1991		Indrag		Year	1981	1983	1985	1986	1988	1989	1931	1992				
53.4 53.4		Indragiri River Basin (Japura)	(A) Am	1-day	50.4	200 4.00	32.4	38.5	35.7	39.2	43.6	40.0				٠
25.4 75.4 4.1		er Basi	nual Ma	2-day	77.2	0 V	41.6	67.6	56.7	62.4	0.89 6.90	55.0			÷	
947		in (Japi	(A) Annual Maximum Rainfa	3-day	92.1	67.3	53.8	94.0	71.2	81.8	90.5	82.8				٠.
182.8 116.6		ura)	Rainfall	S-day	128.2	88.1	8.	151.6	111.1	132.6	139.7	103.0				··.
1701			n	7-day	162.2	122.7	128.9	192.8	139.2	1/15	185.0	126.0				٠
209.9			Unit: mm	10-day	219.0	175.4	215.6	142.7	165.5	1516	221.6	178.6				
	Actual(A) Date 1991			Return										200	Actual	Date
855588				Return Period	25		∞ ς	28	121	36	25	85	150	200	<u> </u>	
98.9 104.3 108.1 108.1	53.8 an 5		Ú	1-DA)	38.4	44.1	46.7	4/.8 41.8	52.6	56.1	57.8	4.00	61.6	63.0	38.5	Sun S
1.78 1.94 2.01			B) Probe	(1)/(3)	1.00	1.15	1.21	 	1.37	1.39	1.50	1.52	1.60	2; 2;		
130.0 130.0 134.2 7.7	90.7 Jan 4-5		B) Probable Rainfall and	2 (2)	56.8 62.0	8.79	72.8	82.1	84.3	91.2	24.5	97.9	101.9	120.7	9.79	Jan. 4-7
1.33			ıfall and	2-DAY (2)/(a)	0.08 26.0	1.8	8:	1.21	1.25	1.35	4. 6. 6.	1.42	1.51	1.55		
157.8 162.0 169.7 175.1	112.6 Jan. 4-6		Amplifi	33	73.0 81.1	90.0	777	112.1	115.5	126.1	131.2	136.6	142.7	147.0	94.0	1 di +0
151 151 183 183	1 1		Amplification Rate for Model Hetograph	PA (0.78 0.86										-	
249.8 257.4 271.2 281.0	174.0 Jan.4-8		ite for M	. . (4)	105.9 118.9	133.4	145.8	169.0	174.6	191.6	199.8	208.5	218.4	225.4	151.6	1 din -
1.48 1.56 1.61	1		odel Het	×Υ	0.70	_				•						
374.8 385.4 404.6 418.2 494.1	223.4 Jan.3-9			(5)	136.2	170.7	186.3	215.4	222.4	243.8	254.1	265.0	277.4	335.2	192.8	
	1			7-DA												1

Table 5.2.1 POTENTIAL RESERVOIR CAPACITIES OF CANDIDATE DAMSITES

Dam	Catchment Area (km²)	Annual Runoff (10 ⁶ m ³)	Possible Max. WL (EL.m)	Gross Storage Capacity (***) (10 ⁶ m ³)	Sediment Capacity (*) (10 ⁶ m ³)	Effective Storage Capacity (10 ⁶ m ³)
1. Kapoernan	650	1,164	125.00	139	33	107
2. Mahat	993	1,747	100.00	295	50	245
3. Kototengah	660	1,183	240.00	15	33	0
4. Kampar Kiri No.1	1,187	1,908	130.00	2,348	59	2,289
5. Kampar Kiri No.2	552	858	150.00	3,189	28	3,161
6. Upper Sinamar	1,580	2,031	485.00	197	93	. 104
7. Lower Sinamar	1,796	2,308	485.00	1,350	106	1,244
8. Sukam	360	583	240.00	693	19	674
9. Upper Kuantan (**)	5,816	8,493	150.00	272	305	0
10. Kuantan (**)	6,377	9,183	125.00	2,100	335	1,765
Total	19,971	29,458		10,598	1,060	9,589

Note: * Sediment volume is calculated assuming the following specific sediment volume and sedimentation period of 100 years:

- Kampar river system: 500m³/km²/yr,
- Kuantan river system (Sinamar river): 585m³/km²/yr and
- Kuantan river system (Kuantan and Sukam rivers): 525m³/km²/yr
- ** excluding Singkarak lake basin (1,076 km²)
- *** Storage capacities show topographically maximum volume.

Scales of topographic maps used for the study are as follows:

1/10,000 for Kampar Kiri No.1, Kampar Kiri No.2, Upper Sinamar, Sukam and Kuantan dams 1/50,000 for other dams

Table 5.4.1 SEDIMENT BALANCE

Sub-Basin	Catchment			Wash Loa	d			Bed Load		Total Sedime	nt Discharge
for	Area	Inflow	Yi	eld	Deposit	Outflow	Inflow	Deposit	Outflow		
Sediment			Sheet	Bank	in						
Analysis			Erosion	Erosion_	Basin						
	km²			1,000m ³ /y	r			1,000m ³ /y	r	1,000m ³ /yr	m³/km²/yr
										:	
			ļ ·			. •					
K-1	2,537	0	4,882	98	3,906	1,074	0	-192	192	1,266	. 499
	0.004		0.063	177	7,000	3,024	192	125	67	2.00*	2.45
K-2	2,694	1,074	8,861	1//	7,089	3,024	192	123	6/	3,091	1,147
K-3	7,053	0	15,139	303	12,111	3,331	. 0	-3,428	3,428	6,758	958
K-J	7,055		15,155	-		0,001	Ĭ	3,120	0,,20	0,700	
K-4	12,264	6,354	20,131	403	16,104	10,783	3,495	-2,679	6,174	16,957	1,38.
<i>;</i> *											
Total	24,548		1	1							
			11								
										1.	
		_								د م	***
I-1	1,278	0	2,746	55	2,197	604	0	-142	142	746	584
1-2	6,175	604	12,526	251	10,459	2,922	142	186	327	3,249	520
1-2	0,173	00-	12,520		10,439	2,522	142	-100	32"	3,243	521
I-3	3,432	2,922	13,019	260	10,415	5,786	327	-2,368	2,695	8,481	2,47
I-4	5,383	5,786	12,548	251	10,038	8,546	2,695	-2,421	5,116	13,662	2,53
					1						
Total	16,268		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				

Delivery Rate of Sheet Erosion except for I-2 Basin: 0.20 (Deposit Rate is 0.80)

Delivery Rate of Sheet Erosion for I-2 Basin (considering Singkarak Lake): 0.165 (Deposit Rate is 0.835)

Table 5.5.1 DEFINITION OF IRRIGATION SYSTEM

Items		Classification of Irrigation System	
	(1) Simple Irrigation System	(2) Semi-technical Irrigation System	(3) Technical Irrigation System
1). Headworks	Temporary structure	Permanent or semi-permanent	Permanent structure
		structure	
2). Capacity of structures to measure	Poor	Fair	Good
and regulate discharge			
3). Canal system	Irrigation and drainage are	Irrigation and drainage are not	Irrigation and drainage are
	combined	completely separated	separated
4). Tertiary system	No tertiary system developed	ertiary system developed Not developed or with low tertiary	Fully developed
	yet	structure density	
5). Overall efficiency	Less than 40 %	40-20 %	% 09-05
6). Size	Not more than 500 ha	Up to 2,000 ha	No limit

Source : Irrigation Design Standard published by Directorate General of Water Resources Development, Ministry of Public Works

Table 5.5.2 SUMMARY OF BASIC FEATURES AND PRINCIPAL COMPONENTS OF NEW IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Future Irrigation Development Projects	(A) Rantauberangin	(B) Lubukjambi
	Irrigation Development Project	Irrigation Development Project
(1) River Basin	Kampar Kanan River Basin	Indragiri River Basin
(2) Irrigation Method to be	Gravity Irrigation	Gravity Irrigation
applied	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(3) Irrigation System to be	Technical Irrigation	Technical Irrigation
applied	System	System
(4) Intake Facilities	Kuok Intake Weir	Lubukjambi Intake Weir
-Weir Crest Elevation	EL. 40m	EL. 60m
(5) Primary Canal Length		
- Left Bank Primary Canal	84 km	119 km
- Right Bank Primary Canal	40 km	123 km
Subtotal	124 km	242 km
(6) Project Area	40,000 ha	50,000 ha
estimated by PU, Riau Province		
(7) Irrigable Area		
(7-1) Existing Irrigation Schemes to		
be incorporated		1
(a) Left Bank Area	(10 schemes)	(12 schemes)
Existing Irrigated Area	1,837 ha	1,670 ha
2) Convertible Area to Irrigation		
2-1. Rainfed	553 ha	376 ha
2-2. Undeveloped yet	2,781 ha	2,096 ha
Total Area	5,171 ha	4,142 ha
(b) Right Bank Area	(12 schemes)	(8 schemes)
Existing Irrigated Area	1,822 ha	1,515 ha
Convertible Area to Irrigation	1,7	
2-1. Rainfed	375 ha	65 ha
2-2. Undeveloped yet	2,141 ha	650 ha
Total Area	4,338 ha	2,230 ha
Subtotal	9,509 ha (22 schemes)	6,372 ha (20 schemes)
(7-2) Existing Drainage and Swamp	5,000 110 (22 00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	
Development Schemes		
to be incorporated		
- Left Bank Area	2,975 ha (4 schemes)	
- Right Bank Area	2,575 Ha (4 Solicinos)	
Subtotal	2,975 ha (4 schemes)	_
(7-3) Net Additional Area	2,070 114 (4 0011011100)	
- Left Bank Area	10,517 ha	12,875 ha
- Right Bank Area	277 ha	10,902 ha
Subtotal	10,794 ha	23,777 ha
(7-4) Total Net Irrigable Area	(0,7341)a	Σο,/// ηα
- Left Bank Area	15,688 ha	17,017 ha
- Leit Bank Area - Right Bank Area	4,615 ha	13,132 ha
		30,149 ha
Subtotal	20,303 ha] 30, 148 Ha

Note (7-3) Net Additional Area

the net area including the existing drainage and

swamp development schemes, if any, and excluding the

existing irrigation schemes.

(7-4) Total Net Irrigable Area:

the total net irrigable area includes all the existing

schemes.

Table 5.5.3(1/2) SUMMARY OF CASE STUDY ON UNIT WATER REQUIREMENT

A. Rantauberangin Irrigation Development Project (Base Year 1988)

)		•	•			e e					ر .	Unit: I/sec/ha	ha
	Case	Starting	Starting Date of	Jan.	n.	Feb.	ç.	Mar	ır.	Apr	or.	May		June	9
		Land Pre	Land Preparation	1.	2.	_	2.	1	2.	+	2.	1.	2.	_	2
		1st Crop	2nd Crop	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End
L)) Case 1	Feb.16	Sep. 1	0.10	0.00	00.0	1.43	0.69	0.65	0.29	1.38	0.71	0.46	0,28	0.11
2) Case 2	Jan. 1	July 16	1.01	00.0	0.12	1.10	0.50	0.85	0.23	0.93	90.0	00.00	0.00	00.0
(ϵ)) Case 3	Jan. 16	Aug. 1	00.0	00.0	0.25	1.06	0.51	0.66	0.47	1.30	0.36	0.07	0.00	00.0
7) Case 4	Feb. 1	Aug.16	00.0	00.0	0.38	1.25	0.49	0.67	0.28	1.57	0.45	0.37	0.03	00.0
(5)) Case 5	Mar. 1	Sep.16	0.43	00.00	00:00	00.00	0.88	0.84	0.26	1 39	0.52	0.73	0.33	0.46
(9)) Case 6	Mar.16	Oct. 1	0.55	0.23	00'0	0.00	0.00	1.03	0.45	1.36	0.52	0.53	09'0	0.59
2) Case 7	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	0.81	0.23	0.23	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.63	1.54	0.50	0.54	0.40	0.86
(8)) Case 8	Apr.16	Nov. 1	0.62	0.46	0.23	0.74	90.0	00.00	00.0	1.73	0.69	0.52	0.41	99.0

													oral isecina	/! ld
Case	Starting	Starting Date of	July	ly	Aug	g.	Sep.	o. ا	Oct.	ж	Nov	٧.	۵	Dec.
	Land Pr	Land Preparation	1.	2.	1.	2.	1	2.	1.	2.	7	2.	1.	2.
	1st Crop	1st Crop 2nd Crop	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End
(1) Case 1	Feb.16	Sep. 1	00.00	00.00	0.00	00.0	1.73	0.58	1.36	1.02	0.31	1.14	0.23	0.23
(2) Case 2	Jan. 1	July 16	0.00	1.54	1.28	00.0	1.36	0.40	1.57	0.95	0.23	0.21	00.0	
(3) Case 3	Jan. 16	Aug. 1	0.00	00:00	1.47	0.00	1.33	0.40	1.38	1.21	0.24	0.65	00.0	
(4) Case 4	Feb. 1	Aug.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.73	0.58	1.36	1.02	0.31	1.14	0.23	0.23
(5) Case 5	Mar. 1	Sep. 16	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.78	1.56	1.00	0.32	0.95	0.46	0.23
(6) Case 6	Mar.16	Oct. 1	0.79	0.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	1.20	0.30	0.96	0.23	0.46
(7) Case 7	Apr. 1	Oct.16	1.08	0.80	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	1.39	0.50	0.94	0.23	0.23
(8) Case 8	Apr.16	Nov. 1	1.34	1.10	0.75	00.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.0	0.69	1.13	00.0	

Table 5.5.3(2/2) SUMMARY OF CASE STUDY ON UNIT WATER REQUIREMENT

B. Lubukjambi Irrigation Development Project (Base Year 1986)

											4.60		detail	_
	Caitro	Date of	C		F. Car	_	Mar.	_	\$		May	X	200	,
Case	OTATION -		2	 -	1		-	ŀ			•	c	-	•
	Lond Dropprotion	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	-	S		7	_	N		į,	-	į	-	
	במות בו	and and	:	i			1,7	L	ų,	10 End	۲. ۲	18-End	<u>1</u>	16-End
	1st Cron	1st Cron 2nd Crop	-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	CL-L	ID-ELIG	2	2	2	2	,	
			0	000	000	1 96	0.01	0.54	0.61	0.23	0.46	1.43	0.69	0.33
(1) Case 1	-ep. 10	- dec	0.00	3					100	50	000	2	000	
(0,000)		11/4/16	0.10	0.69	0.99	.63	0.23	0.75	0.52	0.23	30.5	30.5	3	3
(z) Case <	Call		2	3			000	01.0	0,00	66.0	0.03	05.0	0	00.0
(0)	15n 18	Asin 1	CCC	0 88	- 18	.59	0.23	0.00	0.78	0.43	0.53	30.0	3	
(3) Case 3	Sall. 13		2	100	,	7	Č	0.57	0.80	0.46	0.23	1 02	0.23	00.0
(4) Case 4	đ.	Aug. 16	00.0	<u> </u>	رن دن	0)	0.0	20.0	3	2				3
	7	Con 16	0.03	90.0	000	00.0	0.05	0.72	0.58	0.23	0.23	1.69	0.94	0.30
(5) Case 5	- Je S	267.10	23.5	2	22.5		3	0	37.0	000	0.03	1.50	1 20	1.25
9030	Mar 16	Č	0 23	0.35	0.22	000	0.00	0.90	0.70	20.0	7.50	3	2	
-	NIGHT 10				100	3	5	000	0.05	000	C	20	100	20
(7) Case 7	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	0.46	0.44	0.69	0.42	0.0	20.0	55.5	20.5				

Starting Date of Land Preparation July Aug. Sep. Oct. 2. 1. 3. 1. 3. 1. 3. 1. 3. </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th></th>					-										
Case Starting Date of Case 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 </th <th></th> <th>i</th> <th>30,000</th> <th></th> <th>2</th> <th>Air</th> <th> </th> <th>Sei</th> <th>c</th> <th>ဝိ</th> <th>نه</th> <th>Nov</th> <th>·</th> <th>Dec</th> <th>ပ္စ</th>		i	30,000		2	Air		Sei	c	ဝိ	نه	Nov	·	Dec	ပ္စ
Land Preparation 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1.	Case	Starring	Date of	ויי	1		.	+	1	1	1	-	2	-	oi
Case 1 Feb.16 Sep. 1 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.37 16-End 1-15 16-End 16-End 16-End 17-15 16-End		Land Pre	sparation [ý	-	į		1			L,	724	4 45	AR End
Case 1 Feb.16 Sep. 1 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.37 0.04 0.11 0.23 0 Case 2 Jan. 1 July 16 0.00 1.37 1.88 1.56 1.00 0.23 0.46 0.23 Case 3 Jan. 16 Aug. 1 0.00 0.00 2.06 1.75 0.98 0.23 0.46 0.23 Case 4 Feb. 1 Aug. 16 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.94 1.18 0.02 0.23 0.46 0.23 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.01 0.0		1ct Cron	2nd Cron	1-15	16-End	Ŋ	16-End	1-15	16-End	1-15	16-End	21-12	16-End	2	
Case 2 Jan. 1 July 16 0.00 1.37 1.88 1.56 1.00 0.23 0.46 0.23 Case 3 Jan. 16 Aug. 1 0.00 0.00 2.06 1.75 0.98 0.23 0.23 0.46 0.23 Case 4 Feb. 1 Aug. 16 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.94 1.18 0.02 0.23 0.46 0 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 </td <td>,</td> <td>25</td> <td>70.00</td> <td>200</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>000</td> <td>1.37</td> <td>0.04</td> <td>0.11</td> <td>0.23</td> <td>0.83</td> <td>0.46</td> <td>0.23</td> <td>0.41</td>	,	25	70.00	200			000	1.37	0.04	0.11	0.23	0.83	0.46	0.23	0.41
Case 2 Jan. 1 July 16 0.00 1.37 1.88 1.56 1.00 0.23 0.45 0.45 Case 3 Jan. 16 Aug. 1 0.00 0.00 2.06 1.75 0.98 0.23 0.23 0.46 0 Case 4 Feb. 1 Aug. 16 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.94 1.18 0.02 0.23 0.23 0.23 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep. 16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.03 0.03<	1) Case 1	Feb. 10	dac.	20.0		2		,	000	0 40	000	0.56	000	000	00.0
Case 3 Jan.16 Aug.1 0.00 0.00 2.06 1.75 0.98 0.23 0.23 0.46 0 Case 4 Feb. 1 Aug.16 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.02 0.23 0.23 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 Case 6 Mar. 16 Oct. 1 0.60 0.67 0.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		, ue	July 16	00.0		.88	1.56	י י	0.43	2,40	0.63	3	3	2	
Case 3 Jan. 16 Aug. 1 C.00 0.00 0.00 1.94 1.18 0.02 0.23 0.23 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 Case 6 Mar. 16 Oct. 1 0.60 0.22 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Case 7 Apr. 1 Oct. 16 0.80 0.67 0.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		,	, U.V.	000		2 08	1.75	0.98		0.23	0.46	0.75	0.23	0.00	0.00
Case 4 Feb. 1 Aug.16 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.94 1.18 0.02 0.23 0.23 0.23 Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.00	_	Jan. 10	Aug.	2.5		2	?			300	6	5	66.0	0.03	
Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 Case 6 Mar. 16 Oct. 1 0.60 0.22 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Case 7 Apr. 1 Oct. 16 0.80 0.67 0.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	A 0000	1 1 1	Arm 16	000		00.0	1.94	1.18	0.05	0.23	0.23	1.02	C.4.2	0.50	
Case 5 Mar. 1 Sep.16 0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01	Case 4	- 20.	2			2	6	000	900	0.03	0.01	0.84	0.23	0.46	0.52
Case 6 Mar.16 Oct.16 0.60 0.22 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	5) Case 5	Mar.	Sep. 16	υ.18	- !	0.00	3	20.5	3	2			100	3	
Case 7 Apr 1 Oct 16 0.80 0.67 0.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1.	\$10x 16	+ t	0.60		00.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.34	0.01	0.81	0.23	0.23	
Apr 1 Oct 16 0.80 0.67 0.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	_	VIAL 10	- 33	200			3	0	000	000	0 0	000	00.0	0.23	0.59
	7) Case 7	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	0.80		0.45	0.00	0.00	0.001	30.5	20.0	22.2	2		

Table 5.5.4 OUTLINE OF TOTAL WATER REQUIREMENT IN BASE YEAR (OVERALL PLAN)

1. Rantauberangin Irrigation Development Project

Study Cases	. :	g Date of	Left Bar	nk Area	Right Ba	nk Area
	Land Pro	eparation	(m ³ /s	ec.)	(m ³ /s	ec.)
	1st Crop	2nd Crop	1st Crop	2nd Crop	1st Crop	2nd Crop
Case-1	Feb.16	Sep. 1	18.16	24.15	3.75	5.73
Case-2	Jan. 1	July 16	12.48	22.18	1.69	5.62
Case-3	Jan.16	Aug. 1	16.92	21.07	3.38	5.29
Case-4	Feb. 1	Aug.16	21.17	24.15	4.63	5.73
Case-5	Mar. 1	Sep.16	18.32	21.83	3.81	5.21
Case-6	Mar.16	Oct. 1	17.83	24.82	3.64	6.09
Case-7	Apr. 1	Oct.16	20.69	19.56	4.49	4.80
Case-8	Apr.16	Nov. 1	23.64	11.88	5.37	0.72

Note:

Optimum Total Water Requirements

2. Lubukjambi Irrigation Development Project

Study Cases	Startin	g Date	Left Bar	k Area	Right Ba	nk Area
	(of		-		-
	Land Pr	eparation	(m³/s	iec.)	(m ³ /s	ec.)
	1st Crop	2nd Crop	1st Crop	2nd Crop	1st Crop	2nd Crop
Case-1	Feb.16	Sep. 1	29.21	18.88	24.36	
Case-2	Jan. 1	July 16	23.62	28.82	20.05	23.63
Case-3	Jan.16	Aug. 1	22.93	31.85	19.51	26.00
Case-4	Feb. 1	Aug.16	26.15			24.54
Case-5	Mar. 1	Sep.16	22.39		20.10	
Case-6	Mar.16	Oct 1	19.31	10.43	17.62	
Case-7	Apr. 1	Oct.16	21.07	12.75	18.24	10.79

Note:

Optimum Total Water Requirements

Table 5.5.5 IRRIGATION AREA AND PRIMARY CANAL LENGTH FOR PRIORITY PROJECTS

	Project Name	(A) Rantauberangin	(B) Lubukjambi
(1)	Irrigation Area	Project	Project
(1-1)	Existing Irrigation Schemes to be	· · ·	
	incorporated:		
	(a) Left Bank Area	5,171 ha	4,142 ha
		(10 schemes)	(12 schemes)
	Existing Irrigated Area	1,837 ha	1,670 ha
	2) Convertible Area to Irrigation Area		
	2-1. Rainfed	553 ha	376 ha
	2-2. Undeveloped yet	2,781 ha	2,096 ha
	(b) Right Bank Area	4,338 ha	- ha
		(12 schemes)	
	Existing Irrigated Area	1,822 ha	
	Convertible Area to Irrigation		
	2-1. Rainfed	375 ha	
	2-2. Undeveloped yet	2,141 ha	
	Subtotal (1-1)	9,509 ha	1
<u> </u>		(22 schemes)	(12 schemes)
(1-2)	Existing Drainage and Swamp Develop-		
	ment Schemes to be incorporated:		
	(a) Left Bank Area	- ha	- ha
.	(b) Right Bank Area	- ha	
	Subtotal (1-2)	- ha	- ha
(1-3)	Net Additional Area ,including (1-2).		
	(a) Left Bank Area	4,429 ha	1 '
	(b) Right Bank Area	277 ha	
	Subtotal (1-3)	4,706 ha	5,234 ha
(1-4)			
	(a) Left Bank Area	9,600 ha	The second secon
	(b) Right Bank Area	4,615 ha	
	Total (1-4)	14,215 ha	9,376 ha
(2)	Primary Canal Length		
1 '	Left Primary Canal	44 kn	
(2-2)	Right Primary Canal	40 kn	
L	Total Length	84 kn	76 km

Table 5.6.1 AREA AND POPULATION SHARES BY REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY

(1) Kampar River Basin

	Area	(km²)	Ratio	o (%)	Populatio	n (person)	Ratio	(%)
Regency/Municipality	Whole Regency (A)	Within Basin (B)	B/A	B/E	Whole Regency (C)	Within Basin (D)	D/C	D/E
Kab Pasaman	7,835	530	7	2	451,551	21,900	5	3
Kab. Limapuluh Kota	3,354	2,000	6 0	8	297,009	65,400	22	8
Kab. Indragiri Hulu	15,854	2,210	14	9	368,374	53,800	15	6
Kab. Kampar	27,908	19,808	71	81	569,911	314,300	55	38
Kodya, Pekanbaru	447	0	0	0	375,521	375,500	100	45
Kampar River Basin (E)	•	24,548	-	100	-	830,900		100

Note: Population share is calculated based on 1990 Census.

(2) Indragiri River Basin

	Area	(km²)	Ratio	0 (%)	Populatio	n (person)	Rati	(%)
Regency/Municipality	Whole Regency (A)	Within Basin (B)	B/A	B/E	Whole Regency (C)	Within Basin (D)	D/C	D/E
Kab. Limapuluh Kota	3,354	1,354	40	8	297,009	231,800	78	11
Kab. Agam	2,232	330	15	2	407,767	181,500	45	9
Kab. Tanah Datar	1,336	1,336	100	8	342,139	342,100	100	17
Kab. Solok	7,084	1,650	23	10	427,476	207,900	49	10
Kab. Sawahlunto/Sijunjung	6,092	2,310	38	14	297,129	159,300	54	8
Kodya. Payakumbuh	80	80	100	0	90,872	90,900	100	5
Kodya. Bukittinggi	25	25	100	0	83,811	83,800	100	- 4
Kodya. Padang Panjang	27		100	0	38,557	38,600	100	2
Kodya, Solok	25	25	100	, o	42,730	42,700	100	2
Kodya.Sawahlunto	321	320	100	2	15,279	15,300	100	1
Kab. Indragiri Hulu	15,854	7,643	48	47	368,374	294,700	80	15
Kab. Indragiri Hilir	11,606	1,168	10	7	478,066	329,900	69	16
Indragiri River Basin (E)		16,268	-	100	_	2,018,500	-	100

Note: Population share is calculated based on 1990 Census.

GUIDELINES FOR WATER SUPPLY PLANNING Table 5.6.2

				Populat	Population Category (person)	son)		
Use Item	Posciplini	>1,000,000	500,000-1,000,000	100,000-500,000	20,000-100,000 10,000-20,000	10,000-20,000	3,000-10,000 *1	3,000> *2
Domestic	1. Unit Consumption, House	190	170	150	130	100	06	ı
	Connection (I/sec/day)					ć	Ċ	J.
	2. Public Hydrant Consumption	30	30	30	30	ეი	OC .	20
	(I/person/day)					. •		
	3. Unit Consumption, Non-					Ç	5	
	Domestic Use (I/person/day)	09	4	30	20	ar T	01	
	(%)	20-25	20-25	20-25	20-25	10-20	10	1
	4. Loss (l/person/day),	50	45	40	30	24	: 3	, 6
	Ratio (%)	20-30	20-30	20-30	20-30	20	20	20
	S Factor for Daily Max.	1.1	1.1	T.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	prod (
	6 Factor for Hourly Max.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	-
	7 Person per House Connection	\$	٧	5	ς.	9	10	,
	(I/person/day)						,	
	8. Person per Hydrant Unit	300	300	300	300	100-200	100	100
	(I/person/day)			•			ç	0.
	9. Water Pressure (m)	10	10	10	0 7	2 20	10	07
	10. Operation Hour	24	24	24	24	24	## 55 PT-124	÷ 7
	11. Reservoir Volume for	20	50	50	20	₹	Depend on	•
	Hourly Peak Demand (%)			,	i i	Ö	System Capacity	*** 001
	12. House Connection:	80:20	80:20	80:20	70:20	07:0/	07:00	201
	Hydrant (Max.)							
Non Domestic	1. Consumption of Tourism Area	: 0.1 - 0.3 l/s/ha						
		0.2 - 0.8 I/s/ha						
Source :	Cipta Karya Pusat, 1993	٠.)	L. 27 L. 17	•	
Note:	*1 Piping System: IKK Completed		** Capacity of System	Я	*** IUU% served for Fublic Hydrani	i ior Public riya	rant	
	*2 Simple Piping System		2.50 l/s: 20 m ³					
			10 14 . WI 181 C					

** Capacity of System 2.50 l/s: 20 m³ 5.00 l/s: 40 m³ 10.00 l/s: 80 m³

Table 5.6.3 ANNUAL WATER DEFICIT BY SUB-BASIN IN 2019

(1) Kampar River Basin

Unit: 10^6m^3

Simulation Year	K-1	K-2	K-3	K-4	K-5	K-6	K-7	K-8	K-9	K-10	K-11
1981	0.0	26.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982	0.0	50.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	0.0	76.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	0.0	28.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	0.0	89.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	0.0	65.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	0.0	69.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1988	0.0	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1989	0.0	62.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1990	0.0	32.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1991	0.0	69.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1992	0.0	60.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average	0.0	54.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Max.	0.0	89.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Min.	0.0	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0,0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
C.A. (km ²)	3,337	1,871	1,187	552	1,545	3,769	1,351	3,133	3,267	1,462	3,051

(2) Indragiri River Basin

Unit: 10⁶m³

										Omi	. 10 111
Simulation Year	I-1	I-2	I-3	I-4	I-5	I-6	I-7	I-8	1-9	I-10	I-11
1981	16.9	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0,0
1982	31.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983	31.7	1.9	1.1	0.0	0.2	26.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984	19.6	1.7	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985	57.2	13.1	13.3	0.0	11.0	52.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1986	38.1	5.6	10.8	0.0	5.5	39.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1987	29.7	1.1	4.9	0.0	0.3	133.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1988	10.1	3.5	4.6	0.0	0.0	272.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1989	33.2	2.7	7.0	0.0	0.9	74.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1990	3.6	4.3	2.3	0.0	2.1	204.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1991	18.6	0.2	2.3	0.0	10.2	162.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1992	20.2	2.4	7.1	0.0	4.6	96.6	0.0	0,0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average	25.8	3.4	4.6	0.0	3.0	92.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Max.	57.2	13.1	13.3	0.0	11.0	272.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Min.	3.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
C.A. (km ²)	1,580	1,076	2,023	360	2,414	1,629	1,803	1,435	939	1,791	1,168

Table 5.7.1 POWER DEMAND AND SUPPLY IN REGION III

-) 4. C	- V3 (ñ m	2		8 5	<u> </u>	· F:	O, C	90	44	0	4 1	· 0	Q.	o;	
2008/09					1,112.5		0.6					15.2 374.2	200.0		44.0		805.0	
2007/08	4,672	13 (5,436	2.5 5,575	1,036.9		0.6 78.5	0.0	160.7	70.0	175.0	15.2 374.2	200.0	2.4	7.52.7	70.0	805.0	
2006/07	4,351	(1.5) (1.5) (1.5)	507	5,204	963.1		0.6	0.0	160.7	70.0	175.0	374.2	200.0	2.4	23.7	70.1	805.0	
2005/06	4,040	683	(14.1) 4,723	2.5	891.7 62.0		78.5	0.0	160.7	70.0	114.9	15.2 374.2	200.0	2.4	23.7	70.1	805.0	
2004/05	3,692	635	(14.3)	2.5	810.0		0.6	0.0	160.7	70.0	114.0	15.2 374.2	200.0	2.4	23.7	70.1	805.0	!
2003/04	3,384	591	(14.5)	2.5	738.4		78.5	0.0	160.7	70.0	114.0	374.2	200.0	2.4	23.7	70.1	805.0	-
2002/03	3,112	8. 2 ₹	(14.5)	3.750	674.7		0.6	0.0	177.0	70.0	114.0	374.2	200.0	2.4	9.5	55.9	807.1	
20/1002	2,867	(9.0) 201	3,368	2.5	617.8		0.6	0.0	181.9	70.0	114.0	374.2	200.0			55.1	811.2	
2000/01	2,632	(10.4 (4.6)	(14.5)	2.5	563.2		0.6	0.0	189.7	70.07	114,0	374.2	200.0	2.4	7.7	24.0 24.0	818.0	
1999/00	2,384	(10.5)	(14.5)	2.5	505.2 61.9		0.6	0.0	111.6	70.07	114.0	374.2	200.0	2.4	77	54.0 54.1	819.0	
1998/99	2,158	(14.4)	(14.5)	2.5	452.6		9.0	00	111.6	70.0	114.0	374.2	200.0	2.4	7.7	4 % 0 1	819.0	
1997/98	1,886	(15.3)	(15.0)	2.5	397.7		0.6	42.7	241.7	70.0	114.0	15.2	200.0	2.4	7.7	34.5 44.6	685.5	
1996/97	1,636	(16.4)	(15.5)	2.5	348.7		0.6	42.7	131.8	70.07		15.2 85.2	100.0	•		24.0	465.5	
1995/96	1,406	(16.8)	(16.0)	2.5	303.1	3	0.6	42.7	142.1	20.0		15.2			2.7	24.0	375.8	
1994/95	1.203	(35.0)	(16.5)	2.5	1,485	5	0.6	42.7	142.1	0.07		15.2				0.0	349.1	
1003/04	891	(19.3)	(17.0)	2.5	1,107	C.10	0.6	42.7	142.3 264.1	35.0	3	15.2	** **.			0:0	3143	
1,521	ۇ ۋ	88	8	2 % 5	GW _I	0/.	ΜM	×× ××	M W	A. A.	X	××××××××××××××××××××××××××××××××××××××	₩W		× ×	≱ ≱ X X	2	1
	Demand and Supply	vth rate)	- E	Sent Out Energy Plant Use	Energy Production Peak Load	Load Factor	(1) Existing PLTA Mini	PLTA PLTG	PLTD Sub-total	(2) On-going Projects	Kotapanjang #1-2	Singkarak #1-4 PCTD Pekanbaru Sub - total	(3) Committed Project PLTU Ombilin #1-2	(4) Planned Project	Pl TA Mini	PLTD Sub - total	i i	lotal

Source: PLN, Investment Program 1993-2003, RuKN Scenario, June 17, 1993
Note: PLTA - Hydroelectric Power Plant
PLTD - Diesel Power Plant
PLTD - Steam Turbine Power Plant

PLTG - Gas Turbine Power Plant T & D - Transmission and Distribution

Table 5.7.2 POWER OUTPUT AND ENERGY OUTPUT OF KUANTAN POWER STATION

																									:						
Energy Output (GWh /year)	315.3	498.9	620.8	700.5	765.1	800.9	830.5	855.3	211.4	315.3	9.798	675.2	743.5	789.4	818.6	211.4	422.2	550.0	657.0	731.1	778.5	211.4	423.2	533.9	643.7	723.4	211.4	315.3	540.2	649.0	211.4
90% Depend- able Power (MW)	38.5	69.7	7.26	116.7	139.1	155.7	166.6	175.0	24.2	38.5	83.9	108.8	130.0	149.7	163.3	24.2	58.6	80.1	103.6	215.4	144.5	24.2	58.8	76.8	100.6	123.1	24.2	38.5	78.1	101.8	24.2
Installed Capacity (MW)	39.1	72.3	103.2	131.5	162.5	185.9	204.9	212.2	24.3	39.1	88.3	121.4	150.5	179.2	196.6	24.3	9.65	84.1	114.4	144.6	171.5	24.32	2.65	80.2	110.1	141.6	24.3	39.1	81.6	111.7	24.32
Max Turbine Discharge (m³/sec)	96.39	176.22	245.22	305.22	368.22	413.22	446.22	452.22	61.02	68.96	212.22	284.22	344.22	401.22	431.22	61.02	149.43	203.22	269.22	332.22	386.22	61.02	149.43	194.22	260.22	326.22	61.02	66.36	197.22	263.22	61.02
Base Turbine Discharge (m ³ /sec)	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	82.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	57.39	87.39	57.39	57.39	27.39	57.39	65.73	57.39	57.39	57.39
Effective Storage (10 ⁶ m³)	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,675	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145	1,145	576	526	925	925	925	567	735	735	735
LWL (EL.m)	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	0.201	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0
RWL (EL.m)	5'901	108.3	110.1	111.8	113.5	114.9	116.1	117.3	105.2	5'901	109.3	111.2	112.9	114.4	115.7	105.2	106.5	108.9	110.8	112.5	114.0	105.2	106.5	108.7	110.5	112.3	105.2	106.5	108.9	110.7	105.2
NWL (EL.m)	108.8	111.4	114.2	116.7	119.3	121.3	123.2	125.0	106.8	108.8	112.9	115.8	118.3	120.6	122.5	106.8	8.801	112.4	115.2	117.8	120.0	106.8	108.8	112.1	114.8	117.5	106.8	108.8	112.3	115.0	106.8
SWL (ELm)	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	122.5	122.5	122.5	122.5	122.5	122.5	122.5	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	117.5	117.5	117.5	117.5	117.5	115.0	115.0	115.0	115.0
Case	k.1	k.2	K3	k.4	k.5	k.6	k.7	k.8	k.9	k.10	K11	k.12	k.13	k.14	k.15	k.16	k.17	k.18	k.19	k.20	k.21	k.22	k.23	k.24	k.25	k.26	k.27	k.28	k.29	k30	k31

Note: SWL - Surcharge Water Level
NWL - Normal Water Level
RWL - Reservoir Water Level
LWL - Low Water Level

Table 5.8.1 ALTERNATIVE CASE FOR KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT

		Reservoir	Capacity		. 1	Design Disch	arge for River	Improvemen	t
	Kiri	No. 1	Kiri	No. 2	Kiri No.1 - Lipat Kain	Kiri No.2 - Lipat Kain	Kampar Kiri	Langgam - Kerinci	Kerinci- River Mouth
Case	Purpose	Capacity	Purpose	Capacity	Design Q	Design Q	Design Q	Design Q	Design Q
	,	10 ⁶ m ³		10 ⁶ m ³	m³/s	m³/s	m³/s	m ³ /s	m³/s
	F.C.	0	F.C.	. 0	1,630	1,240	3,100	6,800	7,050
No. 1	H.C.	646	H.C.	438					1.
.:	D.C.	1,350	D.C.	1,612					
	G.C.	1,996	G.C.	2,050					
	F.C.	100	F.C.	40	690	450	2,500	5,500	5,750
No. 2	H.C.	646	H.C.	438					
	D.C.	1,350	D.C.	1,612		1.00			
a se	G.C.	2,096	G.C.	2,090					
	F.C.	200	F.C.	50	450	370	1,700	5,050	5,300
No. 3	H.C.	646	H.C.	438			1		
	D.C.	1,350	D.C.	1,612					
	G.C.	2,196	G.C.	2,100					
1.1	F.C.	250	F.C.	150	350	170	1,450	4,850	5,100
No. 4	H.C.	646	H.C.	438					
	D.C.	1,350	D.C.	1,612					
	G.C.	2,246	G.C.	2,200					
	F.C.	300	F.C.	200	250	80	1,450	4,850	5,100
No. 5	H.C.	646	H.C.	438					
	D.C.	1,350	D.C.	1,612					
	G.C.	2,296	G.C.	2,250	,				

Note: F.C.: Flood Control Capacity

H.C.: Hydropower CapacityD.C.: Dead Storage CapacityG.C.: Gross Storage Capacity

Table 5.8.2 ALTERNATIVE CASE FOR INDRAGIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT

Case	Dam	s.w.l			Storage	Capacity	.		N.W.L.	Des	sign Disch	arge
			Gross	Flood Control	Hydropower	Irrigation	Maintenance Flow	Dead		Lubuk Jambi – Peranap	Peranap- Japura	Japura-Mout
		EL.m	$10^6\mathrm{m}^3$	10 ⁶ m ³	$10^6 \mathrm{m}^3$	10 ⁶ m ³	10 ⁶ m ³	10 ⁶ m ³	EL.m	m ³ /s	m ³ /s	m³/s
K-1-1			2,100	1,345	0	117	213	425	108.8	1,260	4,570	4,180
K-1-2			2,100	1,200	145	117	213	425	111.4	1,520	4,670	4,290
K-1-3			2,100	1,000	345	117	213	425	114.2	1,910	4,840	4,470
K-1-4	100	. [2,100	816	529	117	213	425	116.7	2,280	4,990	4,620
K-1-5	Kuantan	125.0	2,100	600	745	117	213	425	119.3	2,720	5,180	4,820
K-1-6			2,100	400	945	117	213	425	121.3	3,160	5,360	5,010
K-1-7			2,100	200	1,145	117	213	425	123.2	4,420	5,890	5,570
K-1-8			2,100	0	1,345	117	213	425	125.0	6,550	6,780	6,500
K-2-1			1,820	1,065	0	117	213	425	108.8	1,780	4,780	4,400
K-2-2			1,820	1,000	65	117	213	425	110.0	1,910	4,840	4,470
K-2-3			1,820	816	249	117	213	425	112.9	2,280	4,990	4,620
K-2-4 I	Kuantao	122.5	1,820	600	465	117	213	425	115.8	2,720	5,180	4,820
K-2-5		. [1,820	400	665	117	213	425	118.3	3,160	5,360	5,010
K-2-6			1,820	200	865	117	213	425	120,6	4,420	5,890	5,570
K2-7			1,820	0	1,065	117	213	425	122.5	6,550	6,780	6,500
K-3-1			1,570	815	0	117	213	425	108.8	2,280	4,990	4,620
K-3-2			1,570	600	215	117	213	425	112.4	2,720	5,180	4,820
K-3-3	Kuantan	120.0	1,570	400	415	117	213	425	115.2	3,160	5,360	5,010
K-3-4			1,570	200	615	117	213	425	117.8	4,420	5,890	5,570
K-3-5			1,570	0	815	117	213	425	120,0	6,550	6,780	6,500
K-4-1			1,350	595	0	117	213	425	108.7	2,740	5,190	4,830
K-4-2			1,350	400	195	117	213	425	112.1	3,160	5,360	5,010
K-4-3	Kuantan .	117.5	1,350	200	395	117	213	425	114.8	4,420	5,890	5,570
K-4-4			1,350	0	595	117	213	425	117.5	6,550	6,780	6,500
K-5-1			1,160	405	0	117	213	425	108.8	3,160	5,360	5,010
K-5-2	Kuantan	115.0	1,160	200	205	117	213	425	112.3	4,420	5,890	5,570
K-5-3			1,160	0	405	117	213	425	115.0	6,550	6,780	6,500
K-Sn I	Kuantan	120.0	1,570	468	415	49	213	425	107.8	3,000	5,290	4,940
	Up.Sinamar			0	0	61	8	93	481.8	_	-	
K-Sk	Kuantan	120.0	1,570	481	415	36	213	425	107.5	2,980	5,290	4,940
	Sukam			0	0	20	13	19	216.0	-	_	_

Table 5.8.3 B-C AND B/C CALCULATION FOR ALTERNATIVE CASES OF INDRAGIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT

_	1		S.W.L.	Res	rvoir Cap	icity	The T	Cost (C	onstruction		t + Compe	Power	Total	Flood	Bete	fit Total	Present	B-C	B/C
	ı						Dam _	Lutuk	Peranap-	POYCHOON		Station					Value B	.	ı
Cas		Dam		Gross	Flood	Hydropcwor		Jambi- Peraman	Japana	Japura-	Total		С	Amnual	Annual	Annual			
	- 1			10°m3	10°m3	10 ⁴ m ³	•2	m/s	m/s	m/∧ 3	. "	-			W.W.				
			EL.to			EL m	10 Ro	10°Ro	10 Ro	10 Ro	10°Rn	10°Ro	10'Rn	10°Ra	10°Rn	10°85	10 10	10,560	
K-1	-1	Kuantan		2,100	1,345 (W	0 (1.106.8m)	j	1,260	4,570	4,180				-	38.5 315.3				
V 1	_			2,100	1,200		290	183.1 1,520	60),0 4,670	3 <u>35.5</u> 4,290	1.119.6	107	1.516.6	207.37	45,00 69.7	252.37	2.502.2	985.6	1.65
K-1	1.2	Kuantan		2100		1.111.4m)	290	342.1	617.3	338.6	1,298,1	135	1.723.1	207.37	498.9 67.54	274.91	2,725,7	1.002.7	1.58
K-1	1.3	Kuantan		2,100	1,000		-42	1,910	4,840	4,470	****			30 , 2,	95.7 620.8				
	l				C	7L.114.2m)	290	479.7	645.0	343.5	1,468.2	162	1,920.2	207.37	90.26	297.63	2.950.9	1.030.7	1.54
K -1	1-4	Kuantan]	2,100	816 (W	529 (1⊾116,7±0)	. : 1	2,280	4,990	4,620					116.7 700.5				
Ļ,	1-5	Kuantan	125.0	2,100	600		290	552.1 2,720	5,180	347.6 4,820	1.569.2	188	2.047.2	207.37	107.87 139.1	315.24	3.125.6	1.078.3	1.53
<u> </u>			1.5.0			7.119.3m)	290	639.7	690.8	353.1	1,683.5	22)	2.194.5	207.37	765.1 125.87	333.24	3.304.0	1.1119 5	1.51
ĸ.	1-6	Kuantan	1	2,100	400		***	3,160	5,360	5,010					155.7 800.9				
L						/L 121,3m)	290	734.4	710.2	358.0	1,802.6	253	2,345,6	207.37	138.74	346.11	3,431.7	1.086.0	1,46
κ.	1-7	Kuantan		2,100	200 (Y	1,145 VL,123,2m)		4,420	5,890	5,570	1				166.6 \$30.5				
L.	1-8	Kuantan	-	2,100	0	<u> </u>	290	937.8 6.550	743,7 6,780	362.6 6,500	2.044.1	281	2.615.1	207.37	147,43 175.0	354,80	3.517.8	902.7	1.35
_						VI_125.0m)	290	1.277.4	787.8	372.0	2,437,1		3.019.1	207.37	855.3 154.20	361.57	3.584.9	565.8	1.19
ĸ.	2-1	Kuantan	<u> </u>	1,820	1,065		•/	1,780		4,400					38.5 315.3				
L					1	VL 108.8m)	277	433.8	635.3	341.6	1,410.7	107	1.794.7	207.37	45.00	252.37	2.502.2	707.5	1.39
K.	2-2	Kuarkan		1,820	816 (V	249 VL 112.9m)	·	2,280	1 .		Ì				83.9 567,6				
L.	2-3	Kuantan	-	1,820	600	465	277	552 1 2,720	669.5 5,180	347.6 4,820		147	1,993,2	207.37	80.03 108.8	287.40	2.849.5	856.3	1.43
٢		-	122.5			VL.115.8m)	277	639.7	690.8		1.683.5	178	2.138.5	207.37	675.2 101.43	308.80	3,061.6	923.1	1.43
ĸ	2-4	Kuantan	1	1,820	400			3,160							130.0 743.5				
L					<u> </u>	V1.118.3m)	277	734.4	710.2			208	2.287.6	207.37	118.74	326,11	3 233 3	945.7	2,41
K	-2-5	Kuantan		1,820	200) 865 NJ. 120.6m)		4,420			1				149.7 789.2				
×	2-6	Kuentan	-	1,820		1,065	277	937.8 6,550				243	2.564.1	207.37	134.14 163.3	341.51	3.386.0	821.9	1.32
"						WL.122.5m)	277	1,277,4	l	1	2.437.1	269	2.983.1	207.37	818.6 144.69	352.06	3,490.6	507.5	1,17
ĸ	-3-1	Kuantan		1,570				2,280	4,990						38.5 315.3				
L			.]			W1106.5m	265	552.1	669.			125	1,959.2	207,37	45,00 80.1	252,37	2,502.2	543.0	1,28
K	-3-2	Kuantan		1,570) 215 ₩,1,112.4m)		2,720.0		1	1				550.0	284.09	۔ یہ ا	١	
k	-3-3	Kuantan		1,570	400	415	265	639.3 3,160			1,683.5	144	2.092.5	207.37	76,72 103,6	T	2.816.7	724.2	1.35
Γ			120.0			WL.115.2m	265	794.4	710.2	358.0	1.802.6	171	2,238.6	207.37	657,0 97,12		3.019.0	7.XII.3	LU
ĸ	-3-4	Киалыл		1,570		615 WL117.8m	T -	4,421				1			125.4 731.1				
		<u> </u>	4		.1		265	937.				201	2,510,1	207,37		322.43	3.197.0	686.9	1.27
ĸ	3.5	Kuantan	1	1,570		0 815 W.L.120.0m	. (6,55		1	1		. نسم ا		778.5		3,346.	411,1	1.14
ĸ	4-1	Kuantan		1,350	59	5 0	265	2,74				233	2.935.1	207.37	130.13 38.5		2,277	711.1	1
T						₩1.108.5±	253	644	8 691	8 353.3	1,689.9	125	2.067.5	207.37	315.3 45.00		7 2,502	434,4	1.2
ĸ	-4-2	Киапіап	7	1,350		0 195 WL,112,1ss		3.16							76.8 533.9				
L			117.		<u> </u>		253	734.				141	2.196.6	207.37	73.87	281.1	2.787.	9 5918	1/2
ľ	(-4-3	Kuantan	1	1.35		WL 114.8m)			1	1	144	3 2.465.1	207.3	643.7		2 2001	3 528 2	1.2
þ	(44	Kuantan	\dashv	1,35	0	0 595		937 635				166			123.1	100	7.774	2733	
		1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	(WL117.5	253			8 372	0 2,437.	1 19	2,888.	207.3		320.5	6 3.178	2 290.1	1.10
3	C-5-1	Kuantan		1,16		5 (WL,108,8#		3,16			0				38.3 315.3	3			L
Ļ		 		114		0 209	245	734 4,42				6 10	7 2.154.	6 207.3		252.3	7 2,502.	2 347.6	
ľ	C-5-2	Kuaraan	115.	0 1,16		WL1123=	a)			1		14	4 2,433	207.3	540.2	2 `	3 2,799	2 366.	ىنا.
	C-5-3	Kuantan	4	1,16	0	0 40		937 6,53				1			101.	3			T-‴
						(WI_115.0#	24			8 372		1 16	8 2.850.	207.3		7 302.9	4 3.003	6 153	4 10
		Kuantan	120.	0 1,57		58 41: (WL,104.3=	5	3,01	0 5,30		1.				103.0 657.0	0			
þ	K So	lle Cia		16		0	261	712	5 703	6 356	9 1,772	9 17	1 2.208.	9 207.3	7 97.1 13.		9 3.019	믹	
		Un,Sina	Ï	Eff. 68	" (WL. 481.8a					0	,	6 584.		120. 15.9	1	8 158	4 384.	5 1,3
1	- :	Kuantan	120	.0 1,57		B1 41.		2,94	5,25	0 4,94		'	254,	-	103.	6	1.70		T-:'
١	K Sk		L			(W1105.9±	26	706	.1 702	3 356	9 1,765	3 17	1 2.201	3 207.3		2 304.4	3.019	٥	
ľ		Sultam.		Eff. 203		0 WL, 216,0	1					7			11. 44.	2			
- 1	e (1)	1					0 13	8 -			٥	0 7	211	.0	11.5		9 114	9 721.	<u>دناه</u>

USS/RW (a50MW): 318.14
USS/RW (a50MW): 391.66
USS/RW: 0.0178
Ro./USS: 2,175
Present Worth of An Annuky Factor (Discount Rate:10%, Project Life:50-year): *11 (WL m) is Normal Water Level
*21: Cyte elevation is assumed by adding 2.0 m to S.W.L.
*3: Total cost is calculated by multiplying Direct Construction Cost by 1.27

9,9148

Table 5.12.1 UNIT COST OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

No.	Item	Unit	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	Total (Rp.)
1	Portland Cement	ton	85,000	85,000	170,000
2	Concrete Aggregate, Coarse	cu m	. 0	40,000	40,000
3	Concrete Aggregate, Fine	cu m	0	20,000	20,000
4	Crusher Run	cu m	0	35,000	35,000
5	Cobble Stone	cu m	0	40,000	40,000
6	Water Reducing Agent	li	î,280	320	1,600 *
7	Air Bubble Agent	li	5,600	1,400	7,000 +
8	Timber Plank	cu m	0	200,000	200,000 *
9	Timber, Square	cu m	0	180,000	180,000 *
10	Plywood, 1.2mx2.4mx12mm	pes	0	30,000	30,000 *
11	Round Bar	ton	800,000	200,000	1,000,000 *
12	Deformed Bar	ton	880,000	220,000	1,100,000 *
13	Separator	m	1,440	360	1,800 *
14	Form Oil	li	1,000	1,000	2,000 *
15	Galvanized Pipe, 75mm dia.	m	6,000	1,500	7,500 *
16	Galvanized Pipe, 100mm dia.	m	12,800	3,200	16,000 *
17	Galvanized Pipe, 150mm dia.	m	20,000	5,000	25,000 *
18	PVC Pipe, 50mm dia.	m	1,500	1,500	3,000 *
19	PVC Pipe, 200mm dia.	m	16,500	16,500	33,000 *
20	Nail	kg	1,000	1,000	2,000
21	Tie Wire	kg	1,000	1,000	2,000
22	Gasoline	1 <u>i</u>	350	350	700
23	Light Oil	11	190	190	380
24	Lubricant Oil	li	2,250	2,250	4,500
25	Hydraulic Oil	li	2,500	2,500	5,000
26	Grease	kg	2,500	2,500	5,000
27	Concrete Pipe, 15mm dia.	m	2,250	2,250	4,500
28	Concrete Pipe, 30cm dia.	m	4,500	4,500	9,000
29	Concrete Pipe, 50cm dia.	m	9,500	9,500	19,000
30	Concrete Pile, 30cm square	m	50,000	50,000	100,000
31	Concrete Sheet Pile, 20x50cm	m	50,000	50,000	100,000
32	Steel Sheet Pile	kg	2,080	520	2,600
33	Metal Form	sq m	15,200	3,800	19,000

Note: * Unit Price in Bangkinang

Table 5.12.2 BASIC LABOR WAGES

No.	Item	Unit	Cost (Rp.)
1	Foremen	, md	10,000
2	Dredger Operator	md	10,000
3	Welder	md	8,500
4	Operator	md	8,500
5	Electrician	md :	8,500
6	Dredger Crew	md	8,500
7	Mechanic	md	8,500
8	Mason	md	7,000
9	Painter	md	6,000
10	Driver	md	8,500
11	Concrete Worker	md	6,000
12	Steel Worker	md	7,000
13	Asphalt Worker	md	7,000
14	Carpenter	md	7,000
15	Skilled Laborer	md	7,000
16	Assistant Operator	md	5,500
17	Assistant Driver	md	5,500
18	Common Laborer	md	5,000

Table 5.12.3 UNIT PRICE OF HEAVY EQUIPMENT

No.	Equipment	Power (HP)	Total Weight of Equipment (ton)	Economic Life (yr)	Annual Working Hour (hr/yr)	Hourly Fuel Consumption (li/hr)	Price* (1,000 Rp.)
1	Bulldozer, 11 ton	130.0	14.00	5	2,000	15.6	293,000
2	Bulldozer, 15 ton	160.0	17.00	5	2,000	19.2	309,000
3	Bulldozer, 21 ton	228.0	25.20	5	2,000	27.4	342,000
4	Bulldozer with Ripper, 21 ton	228.0	27.00	5	2,000	31.9	402,000
5	Bulldozer with Ripper, 32 ton	315.0	39.00	. 5	2,000	44.1	756,000
6	Swamp Bulldozer, 16 ton	170.0	19.40	5	2,000	20.4	343,000
7	Backhoe, 0.4 cu m	80.0	10.70	. 5	2,000	10.4	185,000
8	Backhoe, 0.7 cu m	125.0	18.90	5	2,000	16.3	263,000
9	Backhoe, 1.20 cu m	210.0	29.80	5	2,000	27.3	537,000
10	Truck Mixer, 3.0 cu m	220.0	7.40	5	2,000	8.8	113,000
11	Truck, 4.5 ton	183.0	3.40	5	2,000	7.3	58,000
12	Dumptruck, 8 ton	253.0	7.10	5	2,000	10.1	111,000
13	Dumptruck, 11 ton	334.0	9.55	8	2,000	13.4	156,000
14	Crawler Crane, 16 ton	96.0	22.40	5	2,000	6.7	321,000
15	Crawler Crane, 27 ton	115.0	27.75	5	2,000	8.1	406,000
16		117.0	37.35	5	2,000	8.2	570,000
17	Truck Crane, 16 ton	230.0	19.80	5	2,000	6.9	361,000
18	Tire Roller, 8 ton	99.0	10.10	5	2,000	6.9	142,000
19	Diesel Hammer	102.0	59.50	. 5	2,000	13.3	710,000
20	Portable Concrete Mixer, 0.50 cu m	7.4	7.40	2	2,000	•	60,000
21	Concrete Plant, 55 cu m/hr	49.0	50.00	15	2,000	•	631,000
22	Air Compressor, 5.0 cu m/min	46.0	0.99	5	2,000	6.4	76,000
23	Air Compressor, 7.5 cu m/min	65.0		5	2,000	9.1	83,000
24	Generator, 10 KVA	15.4		5	2,000	1.8	17,000
25	Generator, 20 KVA	27.0	0.77	5	2,000	3.2	34,000
26		61.0	1.05	5	2,000	7.3	38,000
27		153.0	2.20	5	2,000	18.4	76,000
28		187.5	2.80	5	2,000	22.0	97,000
29		47.0		5	2,000	4.7	69,000
30		54.0		5	2,000	5.4	87,000
31	Pontoon Barge, 200 ton		•	15	2,000	· -	422,000
32		-	•	15	2,000	-	147,000
33		125.0	18.97	5	2,000	16.3	380,700

Note: * delivery duty paid, VAT excluded

Table 5.12.4 UNIT COST OF LAND ACQUISITION AND COMPENSATION FOR HOUSE EVACUATION

Item	Unit	Cost (Rp.)
I. House Evacuation		
Residential House		
- Permanent	unit	12,000,000
- Semi-Permanent	unit	4,000,000
- Temporary	unit	2,000,000
Building		
- Office (Commercial)	unit	20,000,000
- Factory	unit	25,000,000
- Shops	unit	15,000,000
- Hospital (Clinic)	unit	12,000,000
- Government Building	unit	25,000,000
- School	unit	55,000,000
II. Land Acquisition		
Residential House *		
- Near National Road	sq m	3,000
- Near Provincial Road	sq m	1,500
- Near District Road	sq m	1,000
- Near Sub-District Road	sq m	600
Commercial Area	sq m	4,000
Estate (Plant+Land)		
- Rubber	ha	3,200,000
- Coconut	ha	2,900,000
- Others	ha	2,200,000
Paddy Land		
- Wet Paddy (Urban)	ha	20,000,000
- Wet Paddy (Rural)	ha	10,000,000
- Dry Paddy	ba	2,500,000
Other Cultivated Land	ha	1,000,000
Pasture Land	ha	500,000
Fish Pond	ha	21,000,000

Note: * Double costs were applied for residential areas in town

Table 5.12.5 (1/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT
-KUOK INTAKE WEIR/RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (INITIAL PHASE)-

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit Co	ost	٠.	Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
1. Construction Base Cost				700	89,152	47,913	137,065
1. Preparatory Works	·		***	. · ·	8,105	4,356	12,460
(10% of Item 2)					0,103	4,330	12,400
2. Irrigation Facilities					81,047	43,557	124,605
a. Head Works					32,105	16,368	48,474
- Excavation	13,400		8,000	2,000	107	. 27	134
- Backfill	3,300	cu m	7,200	1,800	24	6	30
- Embankment	12,300	cu m	9,600	2,400	118	30	148
- Weir					17,960	10,283	28,243
Concrete	7,750		285,000	285,000	2,209	2,209	4,418
Apron	7,000		80,000	120,000	560	840	1,400
Riverbed Protection	5,600	-	0	120,000	0	672	672
Gate	481	•	31,500,000	13,500,000	15,152	6,494	21,645
Revetment	1,460	•	27,000	47,000	39	69	108
- Foundation Works	1		0	0	1,796	1,028	2,824
- Temporary Coffer	1	l.s.	0	0	460	482	942
- Intake					6,245	2,930	9,176
Concrete	1,920		210,000	210,000	403	403	806
Gate		sq m	38,500,000	16,500,000	5,275	2,261	7,535
Foundation Works	1	1.s.	. 0	0	568	266	834
- Flushing Gate					2,136	999	3,135
Concrete	the second secon	cu m	210,000	210,000	132	132	265
Gate	47		38,500,000	16,500,000	1,810	776	2,585
Foundation Works		1.5.	0	0	194	91	285
- Steel Stop Log		ton	910,000	390,000	37	16	. 53
- Control Bridge		sq m	1,700,000	300,000	3,222	569	3,790
- Control House	U	sq m	120,000	480,000	0	0	
b. Head Reach & Main Canal -			`		27,408	20,800	48,20
- Left Bank (L=44 km)	204.000		4.000	1.000	16,122	11,870	27,992
Exacavation	924,000		4,800	1,200	4,435	1,109	5,544
Embankment	396,000		3,690	900	1,426	356	1,782
Concrete Lining	36,100		137,700	137,700	4,971	4,971	9,942
Footing	_	cu m	•	82,000	2,112	3,608	5,720
Expansion Joint	82,000		36,800	1,200	3,018	98	3,116
Weep Hole	1,200		800	17,600		21	22
Gravel Metaling	26,400		0 0	60,200	160	1,589	1,589 27
Regulation Ponds	1	l.s.	U	0	160	118	
- Right Bank (L=40 km)	407.000		4.000	1 200	11,286	8,929	20,21
Exacavation	407,000	* *	4,800	1,200	1,954	488	2,442
Embankment	210,000	4.4	3,600	900	756		94:
Concrete Lining	24,000		137,700	137,700	3,305	3,305	6,610 5.200
Footing	40,000		48,000	82,000	1,920	3,280	5,20
Expansion Joint	88,000		36,800	1,200	3,238	106 28	3,34
Weep Hole	1,600		800	17,600	. 0	28 1,445	2: 1.44:
Gravel Metaling Regulation Ponds		cum.	0	60,200	112	1,445	1,445 200
. 2	1	i.s.	0	0	16,049	4,762	20,81
 c. Left Bank Irrigation System - Exisiting/Rainfed 	529	h-	544 000	140 000	302	4,762	392
	553		546,000	162,000		1,802	39. 7,87
Exisiting/Undeveloped New/Undeveloped	2,781		2,184,000	648,000	6,074	2,870	12,54
	4,429	ha	2,184,000	648,000	9,673		7,11
d. Right Bank Irrigation System	2		ር ለር በበብ	149 000	5,486	1,628	
Exisiting/Rainfed	375		546,000	162,000	205		26 6.06
- Exisiting/Undeveloped	2,141		2,184,000	648,000	4,676		6,06
- New/Undeveloped	277	ha	2,184,000	648,000	605	179	78

Table 5.12.5 (2/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT -KUOK INTAKE WEIR/RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (INITIAL PHASE).

II. Compensation Cost	4.1		F.C. (Rp.)		L.C. (Rp.)	F.C.	L.C.	Total
	4.1				(.4,1)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)
	100					0	4,620	4,620
1. Land Acquisition						0	660	660
a. Left Bank (L=44 km)						0	390	390
- Right of Way				0	3,000,000	ŏ	390	390
	4 4			-		, •	370	370
b. Right Bank (L=40 km)						0	270	270
- Right of Way	90.0	ha		.0	3,000,000	0	270	270
the state of the s			1.0		1000			
2. Compensationa. Left Bank (L=44 km)						. 0	3,960	3,960
a. Left Bank (L=44 km)						. 0	2,120	2,120
- Permanent House - Semi-Permanent		unit		0	12,000,000	0	1,800	1,800
		unit		0	4,000,000	0	320	320
b. Right Bank (L=40 km) Permanent House		unit		0	12 000 000	0	1,840	1,840
- Semi-Permanent		unit		n	12,000,000 4,000,000	0	1,560 280	1,560
- Stan-1 tringitin		mur	•	U	4,000,000	U	280	280
III. Administration Cost				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		O	7,084	7,084
(5% of items I & II, allotted to L.	C. only)		43.50				7,004	7,064
the second of th							1.0	
IV. Engineering Cost	•	 				8,915	4,791	13,707
(10% of Item I)								,
		¥					1.0	
V. Physical Contigency (10% of Iten	ns I, II & IV)					9,807	5,732	15,539
\$7. T-1-1 (1 1 1 1 \$0		٠.						
VI. Total (Items I to V)						107,874	70,141	178,015
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item	VI	•					17.000	18.000
The Third Traded Tax (10 % Of Held	· * * / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					0	17,802	17,802
VIII. Grand Total				*****		107,874	87,942	195,817

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.5 (3/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT - RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit Co	ost		Amount	4,
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
Construction Base Cost	######################################				39,159	20,975	60,13
1. Preparatory Works			· 		3,560	1,907	5,46
(10% of Item 2)					3,000	1,507	5,40
2. Irrigation Facilities	· ·				35,599	19,069	54,66
a. Head Works					0	. 0	5-4,00
- Excavation		си ш	8,000	2,000	0	. 0	
- Backfill	0	cu m	7,200	1,800	. 0	0	
- Embankment	0	cu m	9,600	2,400	0	0	
- Weir					0	0	
Concrete	0	cu m	285,000	285,000	0	. 0	
Apron	. 0	sq m	80,000	120,000	. 0	0	
Riverbed Protection		sq m	. 0	120,000	0	0	
Gate	0		31,500,000	13,500,000	.0	0	100
Revetment	0		27,000	47,000	0	0	
Foundation Works		l.s.	0	. 0	0	0	
Temporary Coffer	0	1.\$.	0	0	0	0	
- Intake			A40.000		. 0	0	
Concrete	· .	cu m	210,000	210,000	0	0	
Gate	0		38,500,000	16,500,000	. 0	0	
Foundation Works	Ü	l.s.	0	0	. 0	0	
- Flushing Gate					. 0	0	
Concrete		сиш	0	0	0	0	
Gate	. 0		0	. 0	. U	. 0	
Foundation Works		l.s.		•	0	0	
- Steel Stop Log	0	ton sq m	910,000 1,700,000	390,000 300,000	. 0	0	
- Control Bridge - Control House	_	sq m	120,000	480,000	0	0	and the
b. Head Reach & Main Canal					22,303	15,124	37,4
- Left Bank (L=84 km)					22,303	15,124	37,4
Exacavation	1,411,000	cu m	4,800	1,200	6,773	1,693	8,4
Embankment	434,000		3,600	900		391	1,9
Concrete Lining	44,800		137,700	137,700	6,169	6,169	12,3
Footing	62,000		48,000	82,000	2,976	5,084	8,0
Expansion Joint	125,000		36,800	1,200	4,600	150	4,7
Weep Hole	2,400	unit	800	17,600	. 2	42	
Gravel Metaling	24,000	cu m	. 0	60,200	0	1,445	1,4
Regulation Ponds	• 1	l.s.	0	0	221		3
- Right Bank (L=0 km)					. 0	0	
Exacavation		cu m	4,800	1,200	0	0	
Embankment	0	cu m	3,600	900	. 0	0	
Concrete Lining	0		137,700	137,700	. 0	0	
Footing	. 0	7,11	48,000	82,000	0	0	
Expansion Joint	0		36,800	1,200	. 0	0	,
Weep Hole	. 0		800	17,600	0	0	
Gravel Metaling	0	-	0	60,200	0	0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Regulation Ponds	0	l.s.	0	0		2.045	
c. Left Bank Irrigation System	~	1.	£42 000	140.000	13,296		17,2
Exisiting/Rainfed	0		546,000	162,000	0	-	
- Exisiting/Undeveloped	. () . ()		2,184,000	648,000	12 206		and the second second
New/Undeveloped	6,088	ha	2,184,000	648,000	13,296 0	i i	
d. Right Bank Irrigation Syste			E4C 000	162,000	0	-	
- Exisiting/Rainfed			546,000		0	-	
- Exisiting/Undeveloped	0		2,184,000	648,000			
- New/Undeveloped	U	ha.	2,184,000	648,000	υ	·	,

Table 5.12.5 (4/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT - RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	, t	Jnit (ost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)		L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill, Rp.)
II. Compensation Cost						0	2,500	2,500
1. Land Acquisition					*******	. 0	420	420
a. Left Bank (L=84 km)						0	420	420
- Right of Way	140.0			0		0	420	420
b. Right Bank (L=0 km)			***			0	0	0
- Right of Way	0.0	ha		0	3,000,000	0	0	0
			1			:		· -
2. Compensation						0	2,080	2,080
a. Left Bank (L=84 km)						ñ	2,080	2,080
- Permanent House	150	unit		0	12,000,000	Õ	1,800	1.800
- Semi-Permanent		unit		0		Õ	280	280
b. Right Bank (L=0 km)					.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Ō	-0	0
- Permanent House		unit		0	12,900,000	0	o o	Ô
- Semi-Permanent	0	unit		0	4,000,000	0	, o	ŏ
III. Administration Cost(5% of Items I & II, allotted to	L.C. only)					0	3,132	3,132
IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I)						3,916	2,098	6,013
					•			
V. Physical Contigency (10% of 1	tems I, II & IV)					4,307	2,557	6,865
VI. Total (Items I to V)			***********			47,382	31,262	78,644
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Ite	:m VI)		************			0	7,864	7,864
VIII. Grand Total		· 		<u>-</u>		47,382	39,126	86,509

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.6 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
-BANGKINANG AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit (Cost		Amount	
			F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	Total
			(Rp.)	(Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)
Construction Base Cost				****	104,888	71,183	176,071
				4			
1. Preparatory Works (10% of Item 2)					9,535	6,471	16,006
O Africa Otalia Windon					95,353	64,711	160,064
2. Main Civil Works	5 COO OOO		5,200	1,300	29,120	7,280	36,400
a. Dredging/Excavation	5,600,000	Cu m	3,200	1,500	11,152	10,910	22,06
b. Earth Dike	4 050 000			1,200	11,132		2,36
- Stripping/Clearing	1,970,000	•	0		_	2,364	
- Embankment	4,170,000		2,600	1,000	10,842	4,170	15,01
- Sodding	1,551,000	sq m	200	1,800	310	2,792	3,10
- Filter	. 0	cu m	0	44,000	0	0	
- Gravel Metaling	44,000	cu m	0	36,000	0	1,584	1,58
c. Concrete Dike	. 0	m	160,000	170,000	0	0	
d. Sluice					29,207	22,950	52,15
- Type A	. 8	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	2,840	2,232	5,07
- Type B	5	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	2,935	2,310	5,24
• •	8	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	7,168	5,632	12,80
- Type C	8	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	8,872	6,968	15,84
- Type D	4			1,452,000,000	7,392	5,808	13,20
Туре Е	•		1,848,000,000		7,592	0,000	
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	- .		
- Type G	. 0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	0	
- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	
e. Revetment					3,901	6,762	10,60
- Low Water Channel	113,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	3,051	5,311	8,30
- High Water Channel	35,400	sq zn	24,000	41,000	850	1,451	2,30
f. Groin	57	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	1,881	1,824	3,70
g. Bridge					4,200	4,200	8,40
- Footbridge	O	sq m	200,000	200,000	0	0	tig that the
- Road Bridge		sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,200	4,200	8,40
h. Miscellaneous		Ls.	7,000,000	0	15,892	10.785	26,6
			•		10,07=	20,,00	
(20% of a to g)					•		. : :
. Compensation Cost					0	2,591	2,5
, components of the							_
1. Land Acquisition	197	ha	0	3,000,000	0	591	5
2 Companying	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	1.		. 0	2,000	2,0
2. Compensation	100	unit	0	12,000,000	0	1,200	1,2
a. Permanent House		unit	0	4,000,000	. 0	800	8
b. Semi-Permanent	200	unit	v	4,000,000	•	500	•
II. Administration Cost					- 0	8,933	8,9
(5% of Items I & II, allotte						-,,	,-
A Section 1985 and a section of				1			
V. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I)					- 10,489	7,118	17,6
/. Physical Contingency (10%	of Items I, Il & IV	/)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11,538	8,089	19,6
/l. Total (Items I to V)					126,915	97,914	224,8
VII. Value Added Tax (10% o			·		- 0	22,483	22,4
, , \ \		- 1			A Section of the Control of the Cont		
化二氯甲基甲基基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲	and the second of the second			and the second second second	- 126,915	120,397	247,3

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.6 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT BANGKINANG AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (FINAL PHASE).

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C.	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill, Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost -		*****			37,302	36,097	73,39
1. Preparatory Works					3,391	3,282	6,67
(10% of Item 2)					3,391	3,202	0,07
2. Main Civil Works					33,911	32,815	66,72
a. Dredging/Excavation	. 0	cu m	5.200	1,300	0	0.,015	00,72
b. Earth Dike					27,861	26,665	54,52
 Stripping/Clearing 	880,000	so m	0	1,200	0	1,056	1,05
- Embankment	3,720,000	Cu m	7,400	2,200	27,528	8,184	35,71
- Sodding	1,663,000	sq m	200	1,800	333	2,993	3,32
- Filter	292,000	cu m	0	44,000	0	12,848	12,84
 Gravel Metaling 	44,000	cu m	0	36,000	0	1,584	1,58
c. Concrete Dike	0	Bit :	160,000	170,000	. 0	0	
d. Sluice				***************************************	0	Ö	
- Type A	0	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	0	0	
- Турс В	0	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	0	0	
- Type C	0	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	0	Ō.	
- Type D	0	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	Ö	ō	
- Type E	0	tmi t	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	Ō	Ō	
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	· ŏ	ŏ	
- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	. 0	Ŏ	
e. Revetment	·				398	681	1,07
- Low Water Channel	0	sq m	27,000	47,000	0	0	1,07
- High Water Channel			24,000	41,000	_	681	1,07
f, Groin		set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	001	1,0 /
g. Bridge					0	ŏ	
- Footbridge		sq m	200,000	200,000	Ö	Ö	
- Road Bridge		sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	Ö	ů	
h. Miscellaneous		l.s.	0	0	5,652	5,469	11,12
(20% of a to g)				•	5,052	3,403	11,12
l. Compensation Cost				************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,000	2,00
4 7 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4			•	*	44 (47)		in the in
1. Land Acquisition	160	ha	0	3,000,000	0	480	48
2. Compensation					. 0	1,520	1,52
a. Permanent House	. 60	unit	0	12,000,000	0	720	72
b. Semi-Permanent	200	unit	0	4,000,000	0	800	80
I. Administration Cost		$\mathcal{L}^{(i)} = \mathcal{L}^{(i)}$		* :		<u> </u>	
(5% of Items I & II, allot					0	3,770	3,77
V. Engineering Cost	·			• 	2 72n	2 410	40
(10% of Item I)					3,730	3,610	7,34
/. Physical Contingency (10	% of Items 1, II & IV	,			4,103	4,171	8,27
I. Total (Items I to V)	and the state of the state of						
					45,135	49,647	94,78
/II. Value Added Tax (10%	of Item VI)			************	0	9,478	9,47
III. Grand Total				100	45,135	59,125	104,26

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.
*3 Costs do not include Price Contingency
*4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.7 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
-LOWER KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit (Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost					179,137	105,216	284,353
1. Preparatory Works					16,285	9,565	25,850
(10% of Item 2)							
					150.050	05.55	250 500
2. Main Civil Works				1 000	162,852	95,651	258,503
a. Dredging/Excavation	12,460,000	cu m	5,200	1,300	64,792	16,198	80,990
b. Earth Dike				1 200	24,874	19,611	44,485
- Stripping/Clearing	3,224,000	•	0	1,200	0	3,869	3,869
- Embankment	9,365,000	cu m	2,600	1,000	24,349	9,365	33,714
- Sodding	2,623,000		200 0	1,800	525 0	4,721 0	5,246
- Filter	46,000		0	44,000 36,000	0	1,656	1,656
- Gravel Metaling	46,000		160,000		Ö	1,050	1,05(
c. Concrete Dike	v	m	100,000	170,000	32,819	25,789	58,608
d. Sluice		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	355	279	634
- Type A	6	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	3,522	2,772	6,294
- Type B				704,000,000	5,376	4,224	9,600
- Type C	6	unit	896,000,000	871,000,000	6,654	5,226	11,880
- Type D	6	unit	1,109,000,000		•		26,400
- Type E	8	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	14,784	11,616	
- Type F	1		2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	2,128	1,672	3,800
- Type G	0		2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	0	(
- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	10.50
e. Revetment					6,795	11,791	18,580
- Low Water Channel	209,000	•	27,000	47,000	5,643	9,823	15,46
- High Water Channel	48,000	•	24,000	41,000	1,152	1,968	3,120
f. Groin	110	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	3,630	3,520	7,150
g. Bridge					2,800	2,800	5,60
- Footbridge		sq m	200,000	200,000	0	0	
- Road Bridge		sq m		1,000,000	2,800	2,800	5,60
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	. 0	0	27,142	15,942	43,08
(20% of a to g)			•	100	٠,		
II. Compensation Cost ———					0	3,200	3,20
1. Land Acquisition	400	ha	0	3,000,000	0	1,200	1,20
31 <u>9</u> 1 - 119						0.000	9 70
2. Compensation		::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			0	2,000	2,00
a. Permanent House		unit	0		0	1,800	1,80
b. Semi-Permanent	50	unit	0	4,000,000	0	200	20
III. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotte	d to I C only)				- 0	14,378	14,37
(5 % 01 1101115 1 01 12, 1210110	2 10 2.0, 0,,	1		1.00			
IV. Engineering Cost(10% of Item I)					17,914	10,522	28,43
V. Physical Contingency (10%	of Items I, II & IV)			19,705	11,894	31,59
VI. Total (Items I to V)					216,755	145,209	361,96
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of	[]tem VI)				- 0	36,196	36,19
VIII. Grand Total					- 216,755	181,406	398,16

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp. ; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.7 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT -LOWER KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Milli, Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost	********				46,237	38,895	85,132
1. Preparatory Works					4,203	3,536	7,739
(10% of Item 2)					4,200	3,230	1,139
2. Main Civil Works					42,033	35,359	77,393
a. Dredging/Excavation	0	cu m	5,200	1,300	. 0	0	0
b. Earth Dike	************				34,500	28,564	63,064
- Stripping/Clearing	734,000	•	0	1,200	0	881	881
- Embankment	4,627,000		7,400	2,200	34,240	10,179	44,419
- Sodding - Filter	1,300,000	•	200	1,800	260	2,340	2,600
- Gravel Metaling	307,000	cu m	0	44,000	0	13,508	13,508
c. Concrete Dike	46,000		0	36,000	0	1,656	1,656
d. Sluice	0	m	160,000	170,000	. 0	0	0
- Type A	0		255 000 000	220 000 000	0	0	0
Type B	. 0	unit unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	0	0	0
- Type C	0	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	0	0	0
- Type D	0		896,000,000	704,000,000	0	. 0	0
- Type E	0	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	0	0	0
- Type F	. 0	unit unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	0
- Type G	. 0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	0
- Type H	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	0	0
e. Revelment	v	mit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	. 0	0
- Low Water Channel	Δ		27.000	45.000	528	902	1,430
- High Water Channel	22,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	0	0	0
f. Groin	22,000	sq m	24,000	41,000	528	902	1,430
g. Bridge		set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0.	0	0
- Footbridge	0	sq m	200 000	200 000	0	0	0
- Road Bridge	0	SQ III	200,000	200,000	0	0	0
h. Miscellaneous		ls.	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0
(20% of a to g)	•	. 4.5,	0	0	7,006	5,893	12,899
(2010 Or a to E)							
II. Compensation Cost					0	699	699
	٥.				. •	022	
1. Land Acquisition	73	ha	, 0	3,000,000	0	219	219
		1			· ·		
2. Compensation					0	480	480
a. Permanent House	30	unit	0	12,000,000	0	360	360
b. Semi-Permanent	30	unit	0	4,000,000	0	120	120
717 4.1 4.1 4.1 5.1		. 4.	100				
III. Administration Cost					0	4,292	4,292
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to I	.C. only)				:		
IV. Engineering Cost							
(10% of Item I)				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4,624	3,890	8,513
(10% of fichi 1)		4.					
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Ite	ms I, II & IV)				5,086	4,348	9,434
VI. Total (Items 1 to V)	**********				55,946	52,124	108,070
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item	VI)			· ·			a transfer
variate variations of Mon	-,				0	10,807	10,807
VIII. Grand Total					55,946	62.021	110.077
					JJ,740	62,931	118,877

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Costs do not include Price Contingency

*4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.8 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT . KAMPAR KIRI NO.1 DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit Co	ost		Amount	
		•	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost					313,881	152,498	466,37
			444 [*]		15 104	11.005	07.04
1. Preparatory Works					15,124	11,925	27,04
(10% of Items 2 & 3)						•	
2. Access Road					3,354	4,356	7,71
a. New Road	12,000	m.	160,000	240,000	1,920	2,880	4,80
b. Road Widening	10,000	m	8,400	12,600	. 84	126	21
c. Bridge	180		7,500,000	7,500,000	1,350	1,350	2,70
				Section 1988	1 477 003	114 000	767.70
3. Main Civil Works					147,891	114,893	262,78
a. Diversion Tunnel			~ ~~		30,315	20,242	50,55
- Open Excavation	116,000		8,600	6,400	998	742	1,74
- Tunnel Excavation	82,900		180,000	120,000	14,922	9,948	24,87
- Concrete Lining	17,800	CIT III	360,000	240,000	6,408	4,272	10,68
(Reinforced)	400	ton	2,480,000	1,520,000	992	608	1.60
- Grouting		l.s.	2,460,000	0	6,996	4,671	11,66
- Others (30%)		1.5.	U	U,	73,022	48,968	121,99
b. Dam	500,000		8,600	6.400	4,300	3,200	7,50
- Open Excavation	500,000			-,		40,480	101,20
- Embankment	4,600,000		13,200	8,800	60,720	836	2,20
- Grouting		ton	2,480,000	1,520,000 0	1,364		
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	0	U	6,638	4,452	11,09 66,23
c. Spillway			0.400	(400	32,812	33,423	
- Open Excavation	1,250,000		8,600	6,400	10,750	8,000	18,7
- Excavation, Dam	0	cu m	0	0	0	. 0	4.3
Embankment		•		454000	1 4 400	17.710	20.0
- Concrete, Spillway	115,000	cu m	126,000	154,000	14,490	17,710	32,2
(Reinforced)	1.					9.5 10	100
- Others (30%)	1	l.s.	0	0	7,572	7,713	15,2
d. River Outlet					3,070	3,319	6,3
- Open Excavation		cu m	8,600	6,400	83	62	1
- Shaft Excavation	.,	cu m	114,000	86,000	205	155	3
- Concrete, Valve House	8,700	cu m	148,500	181,500	1,292	1,579	2,8
(Reinforced)					184 B 22		
- Concrete, Shaft Lining	320	cu m	157,500	192,500	50	62	1
(Reinforced)	4					1.5	
- Mass Concrete, Plug	11,600	cu m	100,000	100,000	1,160	1,160	2,3
- Others (10%)	. 1	Ls.	0	0	279	302	5
e. Penstock					699	653	1,3
- Random Backfill	13,800	cu m	4,000	1,000	55	14	1
- Concrete, Backfill	5,800	cu m	100,000	100,000	580		1,1
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	0	0	64		1
f. Powerhouse and Tailrace					7,869	8,180	16,0
- Open Excavation		யா	8,600	6,400	654	486	1,1
- Concrete, Powerhouse		cu m	144,000	156,000	5,400	5,850	11,2
(Reinforced)		1 .		*		4	
- Finishing Work	4,000	cu m	275,000	275,000	1,100	. *	
- Others (10%)	. 1	l.s.	0	. 0	715	744	1,4

Table 5:12.8 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
- KAMPAR KIRI NO.1 DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
g. Switchyard					103	109	212
- Open Excavation	1,200	cu m	8,600	6,400	10	8	18
- Concrete, Switchyard (Reinforced)	700	Cu m	120,000	130,000	84	91	175
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	0	0	9	10	19
4. Hydro-Mechanical Works					37,472	4,164	41,63
a. Diversion Tunnel							
Gates (Slide)	40	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	396	44	441
b. Spillway Gates (Radial) c. River Outlet Intake	1,060	ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	14,310	1,590	15,90
Gate (slide)	140	ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	1,890	210	2.10
d. River Outlet Main Valve	and the second s	l.s.	Ó	0	1,512	168	1.68
e. River Outlet Guard Valve	1	l.s.	0	0	504	56	. 56
f. Power Tailrace Gate	160	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	1,584	176	1,76
g. River Outlet Steel Pipe	30	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	297	33	33
h. Power Intake Screen	15	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	149	17	16
i. Power Steel Penstock	1,700	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	16,830	1,870	18,70
5. Turbines, Generators & GIS	1	Ls.	0	0	94,500	10,500	105,00
6. Transmission Line	1	l.s.	0	0	15,540	6,660	22,20
II. Compensation Cost	1	l.s.	0	0	0	6,000	6,00
UI. Administration Cost(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L		·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	23,619	23,61
IV. Engineering Cost					31,388	15,250	46,63
(10% of Item I)							
V. Physical Contigency (10% of Iter	ns I, II & IV)		·		34,527	17,375	51,90
VI. Total (Items I to V)	***********				379,796	214,741	594,53
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item	VI)			··	0	59,454	59,45
VIII. Grand Total				-	379,796	274,195	653,99

Note: *1 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.9 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
- KAMPAR KIRI NO. 2 DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	•
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost				********	131,048	83,877	214,925
a December Wester	•		44		7,237	6,938	14,174
1. Preparatory Works (10% of items 2 & 3)					1,237	0,736	14,174
(10% of ficials 2 & 3)				-			4.5
2. Access Road					1,430	1,769	3,199
a. New Road	4,000	m	160,000	240,000	640	960	1,600
b. Road Widening	5,500		7,200	10,800	40	59	99
c. Bridge	100		7,500,000	7,500,000	750	750	1,500
						5	and the second
3. Main Civil Works					70,936	67,609	138,544
a. Diversion Tunnel					7,971	5,327	13,297
- Open Excavation	17,900	cu m	8,600	6,400	154	115	269
- Tunnel Excavation	27,200	cu m	180,000	120,000	4,896	3,264	8,160
- Concrete Lining	6,100	cu m	360,000	240,000	2,196	1,464	3,660
(Reinforced)							•
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	. 0	0	72 5	484	1,209
b. Cofferdam					1,410	1,328	2,737
- Open Excavation	15,400	cu m	8,600	6,400	132	99	231
- Embankment	8,100	cu m	15,000	10,000	122	81	203
(Initial Coffer)							
- Mass Concrete	13,700	cu m	75,000	75,000	1,028	1,028	2,055
(Second Coffer)						1.0	- 1 - 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1
- Others (10%)	1	1.s.	0	0	128	121	249
c. Main Dam and Spillway -					57,209	56,630	113,839
- Open Excavation	290,000		8,600	6,400	2,494	1,856	4,350
- Mass Concrete, Dam	590,000		75,000	75,000	44,250	44,250	88,500
- Concrete, Spillway (Reinforced)	28,000	cu m	126,000	154,000	3,528	4,312	7,840
- Grouting	700	ton	2,480,000	1,520,000	1,736	1,064	2,800
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	0	0	5,201	5,148	10,349
d. Penstock	************************				. 0	. 0	(
- Random Backfill	. 0		4,000	1,000	- 0	0	(
- Concrete, Backfill	0		100,000	100,000	0	0	(
- Others (10%)	0	l.s.	0	0	0	0	
e. Powerhouse and Tailrace -					4,101	4,074	8,176
- Open Excavation	98,500		8,600	6,400	847		1,478
- Concrete, Powerhouse	16,000	cu m	144,000	156,000	2,304	2,496	4,800
(Reinforced)	5.450		255 000	075 000	****	570	
- Finishing Work		sq m	275,000	275,000	578	578	1,155
- Others (10%)	. 1	l.s.	0	0	373	370	743
f. Switchyard			0.000	/ 400	245	250 32	49:
- Open Excavation		cu m	8,600	6,400	43	7.	7: 37:
- Concrete, Switchyard	1,500	cu m	120,000	130,000	180	195	3/3
(Reinforced)		1 -	_		22	23	:
- Others (10%)	т	l.s.	0	0	22	23	4.

Table 5.12.9 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
- KAMPAR KIRI NO.2 DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cos	t -		Amount	
		1.	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
4. Hydro-Mechanical Works					4,506	501	5,007
a. Diversion Tunnel			*				
Gates (Slide)		ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	198	22	220
b. Spillway Gates (Radial)	0	ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	0	Q	0
c. River Outlet Intake Screen	. 2	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	20	2	22
d. River Outlet Gate (Roller)	2		13,500,000	1,500,000	27	3	30
e. River Outlet Main Valve		1.s.	0	0	657	73	730
f. River Outlet Steel Pipe		ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	198	22	220
g. Power Intake Screen		ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	99	. 11	110
h. Power Intake Gate (Roller)		ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	338	38	375
i. Power Tailrace Gate (Roller)		ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	396	44	440
j. Power Steel Penstock	260	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	2,574	286	2,860
5. Turbines, Generators & GIS	1	Ls.	0	0	41,130	4,570	45,700
6. Transmission Line	1	1.s	0	0	5,810	2,490	8,300
II. Compensation Cost	1	l.s.	0	0	0	3,000	3,000
III, Administration Cost				<u> </u>	0	10,896	10,896
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.0					U	10,670	10,090
						1 1 2	
IV. Engineering Cost					13,105	8,388	21,492
(10% of Item I)							
V. Physical Contigency (10% of Item	s I, II & IV)				14,415	9,526	23,942
VI. Total (Items I to V)					150 550	116.608	001000
TAL ACTUAL (HELIES A TO V)					158,568	115,687	274,255
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item	VI)				0	27,426	27,426
VIII. Grand Total			danaha		158,568	143,113	301,681

Note: *1 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

^{*2} Conversion Rate • 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5:12.10 FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
- KAMPAR KIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit (Cost		Amount	
			F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	Total
			(Rp.)	(Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)	(Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost					41,416	18,889	60,30
							,
1. Preparatory Works					3,765	1,717	5,48
(10% of Item 2)							
2. Main Civil Works					37,651	17,172	54,82
a. Dredging/Excavation	4,680,000	cu m	5,200	1,300	24,336	6,084	30,42
b. Earth Dike					2,949	7,801	10,75
- Stripping/Clearing	606,000	sq m	0	1,200	0	727 :	72
- Embankment	1,099,000	Cu III	2,600	1,000	2,857	1,099	3,95
- Sodding	457,000		200	1,800	91	823	91
- Filter	104,000	cu m	0	44,000	0	4,576	4,57
- Gravel Metaling	16,000	cu m	. 0	36,000	. 0	576	57
c. Concrete Dike	0		160,000	170,000	0	0	*
d. Sluice					3,845	0	3,84
- Type A	5	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	1,775	1,395	3,17
- Type B	2	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	1,174	924	2.09
- Type C	ī		896,000,000	704,000,000	896	704	1.60
- Type D	ō	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	0	0	1 1
- Type E	ő	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	Wight to the
- Type E - Type F	ő	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	ő	Ö	
	ő	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	Ö		
- Type G	4 1 4 1 1 1	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	. 0	ŏ	
- Type H	•	timt.	2,700,000,000	2,332,000,000	246	425	67
e. Revetment	6,300	sq m	27,000	47,000	170	296	46
- Low Water Channel	3,150		24,000	41,000	76	129	20
- High Water Channel	and the second s	sq m set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	0	-
f. Groin		SCL	23,000,000	52,000,000	Ö	ŏ	
g. Bridge	0	sq m	200,000	200,000	: 0	Ö	
- Footbridge	Ö		1,000,000	1,000,000	Ō	ĕŎ.	
- Road Bridge	The second secon	l.s.	1,000,000	0	6,275	2,862	9,13
h. Miscellaneous	*	1.5.			0,275	2,002	,,,,
(20% of a to g)	e e	i e se			-		
II. Compensation Cost					- 0	261	2
1. Land Acquisition	87	ha	0	3,000,000	. 0	261	2
					·		
2. Compensation					0	0	-
a. Permanent House	0	unit	0	12,000,000	0	0	
b. Semi-Permanent	0	unit	0	4,000,000	. 0	0	
III. Administration Cost					- 0	3,028	3,0
(5% of Items I & II, allotted	i to L.C. only)						
ns politication Cons					4,142	1,889	6,0
IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I)					4,142	1,007	0,0
		_			4000	2.104	
V. Physical Contingency (10%	of items 1, 11 & IV)	·		4,556	2,104	6,6
VI. Total (Items I to V)					50,113	26,171	76,2
VII. Value Added Tax (10% o	f ltem V1)				- 0	7,628	7,6
	1.0	- Li		1.25			
VIII, Grand Total		********			- 50,113	33,800	83,9

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.11 FINANCIAL COST OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - KAMPAR RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost	·	Amount	
		:	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill, Rp.)
<u></u>					(миг. кр.)	(Mui. Kp.)	(MIII. KD.)
I. Construction Base Cost					355,060	199,066	554,127
1. Preparatory Works			····		32,278	18,097	50,375
(10% of Itcm 2)							
2. Main Civil Works					322,782	180,969	503,752
a. Dredging/Excavation b. Earth Dike	31,150,000	cu m	5,200	1,300	161,980	40,495	202,475
- Stripping/Clearing	6,750,000	SQ 70	0	1,200	59,577 0	67,507 8,100	127,084 8,100
- Embankment	22,480,000		2,600	1,000	58,448	22,480	80,928
Sodding	5,646,000		200	1,800	1,129	10,163	11,292
- Filter	542,000		0	44,000		23,848	23,848
- Gravel Metaling	81,000		Ö	36,000	o ·	2,916	2,916
c. Concrete Dike		m	160,000	170,000	0	2,310	7,910
d. Sluice	·	***	100,000	170,000	38,326	30,111	
- Турс А	2	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	710	•	68,437
- Type B		unit				558	1,268
- Type C	5		587,000,000	462,000,000	587	462	1,049
Type D	9		896,000,000	704,000,000	4,480	3,520	8,000
*** · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	=	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	9,981	7,839	17,820
- Type E	4	wit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	7,392	5,808	13,200
- Type F	1		2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	2,128	1,672	3,800
- Type G		unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	10,080	7,920	18,000
Type H	. 1	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	2,968	2,332	5,300
e. Revetment					4,902	8,495	13,397
- Low Water Channel	138,000		27,000	47,000	3,726	6,486	10,212
- High Water Channel	49,000		24,000	41,000	1,176	2,009	3,185
f. Groin		sci	33,000,000	32,000,000	. 0	0	C
g. Bridge					4,200	4,200	8,400
- Foorbridge		sq m	200,000	200,000	. 0	0	0
- Road Bridge	4,200	sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,200	4,200	8,400
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	53,797	30,162	83,959
(20% of a to g)	·						
II. Compensation Cost	~~~~~				0	3,310	3,310
1. Land Acquisition	910	h.		2 000 000		*. *	
1. Land Acquisition	810	ha	0	3,000,000	0	2,430	2,430
2. Compensation					0	880	880
a. Permanent House	60	unit	0	12,000,000	ŏ	720	720
b. Semi-Permanent		unit	Ö	4,000,000	. 0	160	160
III. Administration Cost	·		11				
(5% of Items I to II, allotted	to L.C. only)				0	27,872	27,877
IV. Engineering Cost(10% of Total of Items 1 &					35,506	19,907	55,413
	, '		egan er stagt				(
V. Physical Contingency (10% o	f Items I, II & IV)	***************************************		39,057	22,228	61,285
VI. Total (Items I to V)	***************************************			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	429,623	272,383	702,00 <i>6</i>
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of 1	tem VI)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	70,201	70,201
·			Take the second		· · ·	-,	. 4,20

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5:12.12 (L/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - KUANTAN DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	·
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					212,377	112,984	325,360
1. Preparatory Works					9,454	8,970	18,425
(10% of Items 2 & 3)							
					5,600	8,400	14,000
2 Access Road	25.000		160,000	240.000	5,600	8,400	14,000
a. Road	35,000		7,500,000	7,500,000	0,000	0,400	14,000
b. Bridge	U	m	7,300,000	,,000,000	v		
3. Main Civil Works			:		88,942	81,304	170,246
a. Diversion Tunnel					26,571	17,758	44,329
	60,600	m m	8,600	6,400	521	388	909
- Open Excavation - Tunnel Excavation	107,300		180,000	120,000	19,314	12,876	32,190
- Concrete Lining	12,000		360,000	240,000	4,320	2,880	7,200
(Reinforced)	12,000	44 222					
- Others (10%)	1	l.s.	0	o o	2,416	1,614	4,030
b. Cofferdam				*****	3,212	2,932	6,143
- Embankment	51,300	CU III	15,000	10,000	770	513	1,28
(Initial Coffer)	21,000		15,000	,			•
- Open Excavation	9 600	cum:	8,600	6,400	83	61	14
- Open Excavation - Mass Concrete	28,500		75,000	75,000	2,138	2,138	4,27
(Second Coffer)	20,200	Ç4 III	.5,000				
Others (10%)	. 1	l.s.	0	0	222	220	44
c. Main Dam and Spillway -		1,5.			47,449	48,174	95,62
- Open Excavation	450,000	CB III	8,600	6,400	3,870	2,880	6,75
- Mass Concrete, Dam	382,000		75,000	75,000	28,650	28,650	57,30
- Concrete, Spillway	75,000		126,000	154,000	9,450	11,550	21,00
(Reinforced)	,2,500		,				
- Grouting	470	ton	2,480,000	1,520,000	1,166	714	1,88
- Others (10%)		l.s.	0	0	4,314	4,379	8,69
d Penstock					0	0.	
- Random Backfill	0	сип	4,000	1,000	0	0	
- Concrete, Backfill	0	cu m	100,000	100,000	0	0	
- Others (10%)	Ö	1.s.	0	0	- 0	0	100
e. Powerhouse and Tailrace					11,471	12,190	23,66
- Open Excavation	50,000	cu m	8,600	6,400	430	320	75
- Concrete, Powerhouse	•	cum	144,000	156,000	9,173	9,937	19,11
(Reinforced)	•						
- Finishing Work	3,000	sq m	275,000	275,000	825	and the second second	
- Others (10%)		l.s.	0	. 0			
f. Switchyard					240		
- Open Excavation		cu m	8,600	6,400			
- Concrete, Switchyard	1,600) cum	120,000	130,000	192	208	40
(Reinforced)					and the second		
- Others (10%)	. 1	l.s.	. 0	0	22	: 23	i. 4

Table 5,12.12 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - KUANTAN DAM CONSTRUCTION WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit Co	st		Amount	
		· .	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
4. Hydro-Mechanical Works					34,191	3,799	37,990
a. Diversion Tunnel							
Gates (Slide)	220	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	2,178	242	2,420
b. Spillway Gates (Radial)	1,280	ton -	13,500,000	1,500,000	17,280	1,920	19,200
c. River Outlet Intake Screen	10	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	99	11	110
d. River Outlet Gate (Roller)	20	ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	270	30	300
e. River Outlet Main Valve	1	l.s.	0	0	1,980	220	2,200
f, River Outlet Steel Pipe	30	ton	9,900,000	1.100.000	29 7	33	330
g. Power Intake Screen	. 50	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	495	55	550
h. Power Intake Gate (Roller)	250	ton	13,500,000	1,500,000	3,375	375	3,750
i. Power Tailrace Gate (Roller)	220	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	2,178	242	2,420
j. Power Steel Penstock	610	ton	9,900,000	1,100,000	6,039	671	6,710
5. Turbines, Generators & GIS	1	i.s.	0	0	67,050	7,450	74,500
6. Transmission Line	1	1.s.	0	0	7,140	3,060	10,200
II. Compensation Cost	. 1	1.s.	0	0	0	12,900	12,900
III. Administration Cost					0	16,913	16,913
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.	C. only)			•			
IV. Engineering Cost		· •====================================			21,238	11,298	32,536
(10% of Item I)							
V. Physical Contigency (10% of Item	ıs I, II & IV)				23,361	13,718	37,080
VI. Total (Items I to V)				**************	256,976	167,813	424,789
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item	VI)				0	42,479	42,479
VIII. Grand Total					256,976	210,292	467,268

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.13 (1/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - LUBUKJAMBI INTAKE WEIR/IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	
		•	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					83,133	47,273	130,406
					7 660	4.000	11 055
1. Preparatory Works				*	7,558	4,298	11,855
(10% of Item 2)				•			
2. Irrigation Facilities	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				75,575	42,976	118,551
a. Head Works					41,464	20,632	62,096
- Excavation	814,000	CI) III	8,000	2,000	6,512	1,628 .	8,140
- Backfill	18,000	Cu mi	7,200	1,800	130	32	162
- Embankment		cu m	9,600	2,400	8	2	10
- Weir				-,	26,320	15,417	41,737
Concrete	13,200	cu m	285,000	285,000	3,762	3,762	7,524
Apron	10,130		80,000	120,000	810	1,216	2,026
Riverbed Protection	6.190		0	120,000	0	743	743
Gate	553		35,000,000	15,000,000	19,355	8,295	27,650
Foundation Works		1.s.	0	0	2,393	1,402	3,794
Temporary Coffer	. 0	1.s.	0		0	0	· · · · (
- Intake					3,835	1,802	5,636
Concrete	1,200	cu m	210,000	210,000	252	252	504
Gate		sq m	38,500,000	16,500,000	3,234	1,386	4,620
Foundation Works		l.s.	0	0	349	164	512
- Flushing Gate					2,603	1,224	3,827
Concrete		cu m	210,000	210,000	172	172	344
Gate	57		38,500,000	16,500,000	2,195	941	3,13
Foundation Works		1.s.	0	0	237	111	34
- Steel Stop Log	85	ton	910,000	390,000	<i>7</i> 7	33	. 11
- Control Bridge	1,142	sq m	1,700,000	300,000	1,941	343	2,28
- Control House	315		120,000	480,000	38	151	18
b. Head Reach & Main Canal -					17.897	17,533	35,43
- Left Bank (L=76 km)		·			17,897	17,533	35,43
Exacavation	1,254,000	cu m	4,800	1,200	6,019	1,505	7,52
Embankment		cu m	3,600	900	126		15
Concrete Lining	60,800	cu m	137,700	137,700	8,372	8,372	16,74
Footing	76,000	cu m	0	60,200	0	4,575	4,57
Expansion Joint	87,000	m	36,800	1,200	3,202	104	3,30
Weep Hole	1,500	unit	800	17,600	1	26	2
Gravel Metaling	45,600	cu m	0	60,200	0	,	2,74
Regulation Ponds		1.s.	0	0	177		35
- Right Bank (L=0 km)				,,,,	0	.: 0	•
Exacavation	0	cu m	4,800	1,200	0	0	
Embankment	0	cu m	3,600	900	0		
Concrete Lining	0	cu m	137,700	137,700	0		
Footing		cu m	0	60,200	0	_	
Expansion Joint	. 0	m	36,800	1,200	0	. 0	
Weep Hole	C	unit	800	17,600	0	0	
Gravel Metaling			0	60,200	0		
Regulation Ponds	C	l.s.	0	. 0	0	. 0	
c. Left Bank Irrigation System					16,214		21,02
- Existing/Rainfed	376	ha	546,000	162,000	205	61	26
- Existing/Undeveloped	2,096	ha	2,184,000	648,000	4,578		5,93
- New/Undeveloped	5,234		2,184,000	648,000	11,431	3,392	14,82
d. Right Bank Irrigation System		ha 💮	n	0	0	0	21 T

Table 5.12.13 (2/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - LUBUKJAMBI INTAKE WEIR/IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	ŧ	luit (Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)		L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill, Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Compensation Cost						0	4,380	4,380
1. Land Acquisition						0	780	780
a. Left Bank (L=76 km)						0	· 780	78
- Right of Way	260.0	ha		0	3,000,000	0	780	78
b. Right Bank (L=0 km)						0	0	
- Right of Way	0	ha		0	3,000,000	. 0	0	*
								٠.
2. Compensation						0	3,600	3,60
a. Left Bank (L=76 km)						0	3 ,6 00	3,60
- Permanent House		unit		0	12,000,000	0	3,000	3,00
- Semi-Permanent	150	unit		0	4,000,000	0	600	60
b. Right Bank (L=0 km)						0	0	
- Permanent House		unit		0	12,000,000	0	0	
- Semi-Permanent	0	unit	* * .	0	4,000,000	0	0	
				- '				
. Administration Cost			*****************			0	6,739	6,73
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L	C. only)				4			
. Engineering Cost						0.212	4 505	10.04
(10% of Item I)			*******	*****		8,313	4,727	13,04
(10% or item 1)					•			
Physical Contigency (10% of Ite	ms I II & IV)					9,145	5,638	14,78
						, ,,145	2,030	14,70
l. Total (Items I to V)			•			100,591	68,758	169.34
						200,071	00,700	102,34
II. Value Added Tax (10% of Iten	ı VI)		·			0	16,935	16,93
and the second s			and the second		- 1		23,733	10,55
III. Grand Total						100,591	85,693	186,28

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.13 (3/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT - LUBUKJAMBI INTAKE WEIR/IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	
		•••	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					120,775	66,505	187,28
1. Preparatory Works					10,980	6,046	17,02
(10% of Item 2)					-0,7		,,
							•
2. Irrigation Facilities					109,795	60,459	170,25
a. Head Works					Q	0	
- Excavation	0	cu m	8,000	2,000	0	0	
- Backfill	. 0	cu m	7,200	1,800	. 0	0	
- Embankment	0	cu m	9,600	2,400	0	0	
- Weir					0	0	
Concrete	. 0	cu m	285,000	285,000	. 0	0	
Apron	. 0	so m	80,000	120,000	0	. 0	
Riverbed Protection	0	-	0	120,000	0	0	•
Gate	0		35,000,000	15,000,000	0	. 0	
Foundation Works		1.s.	0	0	0	0	
Temporary Coffer		1.s.	0	. 0	. 0	0	100
- Intake					0	. 0	
Concrete	0	cu m	210,000	210,000	. 0	0	
Gate	. o		38,500,000	16,500,000	0	0	. :
Foundation Works		1.s.	0	0	0	0	-
- Flushing Gate		4.13.			. ŏ	ŏ	
· -	Λ	cu m	210,000	210,000	ŏ	Ŏ.	
Concrete	0		38,500,000	16,500,000	ŏ	ŏ	
Gate		l.s.	38,300,000	10,500,000	0	ő	1.50
Foundation Works	0	4 - 1	910,000	390,000	0	. 0	
- Steel Stop Log	. 0		1,700,000	300,000	0	ő	
- Control Bridge			1,700,000	480,000	0	0	* *
- Control House	υ	sq m	120,000	400,000	67,842	48,011	115,8
b. Head Reach & Main Canal					29,412	18,490	47,9
- Left Bank (L=119 km) -	000 000		4 900	1,200	11.040	2,760	13,8
Exacavation	2,300,000		4,800	900		622	3,1
Embankment	691,000		3,600		2,488		
Concrete Lining	59,500		137,700	137,700	8,193	8,193	16,3
Footing	81,000		0 -	60,200	0	4,876	4,8
Expansion Joint	201,000		36,800	1,200	7,397	241	7,6
Weep Hole	3;500		800	17,600	3	62	
Gravel Metaling	25,800		0	60,200	0	1,553	1,5
Regulation Ponds		1.s.	0,	0	291	183	(7.0
- Right Bank (L=123 km)					38,431	29,521	67,9
Exacavation	2,380,000		4,800	1,200	11,424	2,856	
Embankment	585,000		3,600	900	2,106	527	2,6
Concrete Lining		cu m	137,700	137,700	13,550	13,550	27,0
Footing	123,000		0	60,200	0	7,405	7,4
Expansion Joint	298,000		36,800	1,200	10,966	358	
Weep Hole	5,200		800	17,600	4	92	
Gravel Metaling	73,800	cu m	0	60,200	0	4,443	
Regulation Ponds	1	l.s.	0	. 0		292	
c. Left Bank Irrigation System					16,688	4,951	
- Existing/Rainfed	C	ha	546,000	162,000	0	0	
- Existing/Undeveloped	C		2,184,000	648,000			
- New/Undeveloped	7,641		2,184,000	648,000	16,688	4,951	
d. Right Bank Irrigation Syste					25,265	7,496	
- Existing/Rainfed	65	ha	546,000	162,000	35	11	
- Existing/Undeveloped	650		2,184,000	648,000	1,420		
- New/Undeveloped	10,902		2,184,000	648,000			30,8

Table 5.12.13 (4/4) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN RIVER MULTIPURPOSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT LUBUKJAMBI INTAKE WEIR/IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE)

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	• •	Unit (Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)		L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
II. Compensation Cost						. 0	10,171	10,171
1. Land Acquisition						. 0	1,851	1,851
a. Left Bank (L=119 km) -						0	561	56
- Right of Way	187.0	ha		0	3,000,000	0	561	56
b. Right Bank (L=123 km)						0	1,290	1,290
- Right of Way	430	ha		0	3,000,000	0	1,290	1,29
2. Compensation					-	0	8,320	8,320
a. Left Bank (L=119 km)						ŏ	2,280	2,28
- Permanent House	170	unit		0	12,000,000	0	2,040	2,04
- Semi-Permanent	60	unit		0	4,000,000	0	240	24
b. Right Bank (L=123km)						0	6,040	6,04
- Permanent House			e Maria		12,000,000	0	5,160	5,16
- Semi-Permanent	220	unit		0	4,000,000	. 0	880	88
II. Administration Cost						0	9,873	9.87
(5% of Items I & II, allotted							,,,,,,	2,01
V. Engineering Cost						12,077	6,650	18,72
(10% of Item I)						,	0,050	20,72
V. Physical Contigency (10% of	Items I, II & IV)					13,285	8,333	21,61
VI. Total (Items I to V)	* .	i i				146 120	101 501	0.00.00
7. Autai (nemis 1 to V)						146,138	101,531	247,66
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of	Item VI)					0	24,767	24,76
/III, Grand Total						146,138	126,298	272,43

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.14 FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN-INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT LUBUKJAMBI-PERANAP AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill, Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
Construction Base Cost					227,316	177,078	404,395
· .					•		
1. Preparatory Works					20,665	16,098	36,763
(10% of Item 2)			-			•	
2. Main Civil Works					206,651	160,980	367,632
a. Dredging/Excavation	15,250,000	cu m	5,200	1,300	79,300	19,825	99,12
b. Earth Dike					22,023	43,476	65,50
- Stripping/Clearing	3,704,000	sq m	0	1,200	0	4,445	4,44
- Embankment	8,253,000	cu m	2,600	1,000	21,458	8,253	29,71
- Sodding	2,828,000	sq m	200	1,800	566	5,090	5,65
- Filter	520,000	cu m	0	44,000	0	22,880	22,88
- Gravel Metaling	78,000	cu m	0	36,000	. 0	2,808	2,80
c. Concrete Dike	· · · . 0	m	160,000	170,000	0	. 0	·
d. Sluice					43,688	34,325	78,01
- Type A		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	710	558	1,26
- Турс В	5	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	2,935	2,310	5,24
- Type C	6	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	5,376	4,224	9,60
- Type D		unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	16,635	13,065	29,70
- Type E	·*7	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	12,936	10,164	23,10
- Type F	1	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	2,128	1,672	3,80
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	. • 0	0	
- Type H	1	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	2,968	2,332	5,30
e. Revetment					13,098	22,724	35,82
- Low Water Channel	398,000	. sq m	27,000	47,000	10,746	18,706	29,45
- High Water Channel	98,000	sq m	24,000	41,000	2,352	4,018	6,37
f. Groin	300	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	9,900	9,600	19,50
g. Bridge					4,200	4,200	8,40
- Footbridge		sq m		200,000	0	0	
- Road Bridge		sq m		1,000,000	4,200	4,200	8,40
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	34,442	26,830	61,2
(20% of a to g)		-					
I. Compensation Cost					0	4,300	4,30
1. Land Acquisition	500	ha .	. 0	3,000,000	. 0	1,500	1,5(
2. Compensation					. 0	2,800	2,80
a. Permanent House	200	unit	0	12,000,000	0	2,400	2,41
b. Semi-Permanent	100	unit	0	4,000,000	0	400	4(
II. Administration Cost					0	20,435	20,4
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to	L.C. only)						
					22,732	17 700	40,4
IV. Engineering Cost(10% of Item I)					44,134	17,708	40,4
V. Physical Contingency (10% of	ltems I, Il & IV	/)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		25,005	19,909	44,9
VI. Total (Items I to V)		·			275,053	239,429	514,4
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Ite	:m Vl)				- 0	51,448	51,4
VIII. Grand Total					- 275,053	290,878	565,9

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.15 FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN-INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- PERANAP-JAPURA AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					280,103	179,742	459,845
1. Preparatory Works				-4	25,464	16,340	41,804
(10% of Item 2)							
2. Main Civil Works					254,639	163,402	418,041
a. Dredging/Excavation	11,730,000		5,200	1,300	60,996	15,249	76,245
b. Earth Dike	· ·				89,868	61,146	151,014
- Stripping/Clearing	5,152,000	•	0	1,200	0	6,182	6,182
- Embankment	17,800,000		5,000	1,500	89,000	26,700	115,700
- Sodding	4,342,000	•	200	1,800	868	7,816	8,68
- Filter	414,000		0	44,000	0	18,216	18,21
- Gravel Metaling	62,000		0	36,000	0	2,232	2,232
c. Concrete Dike	. 0	m .	160,000	170,000	. 0	0	(
d. Sluice	*******		***********		40,299	31,666	71,965
- Туре А		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	3,550	2,790	6,340
- Туре В	: 5	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	2,935	2,310	5,245
- Турс С	8	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	7,168	5,632	12,800
- Type D	6	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	6,654	5,226	11,880
- Type E	6	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	11,088	8,712	19,800
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	~>,00
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	ŏ	Ö	ì
- Type H	3		2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	8,904	6,996	15,900
e. Revetment					9,906	17,187	27,093
- Low Water Channel	302,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	8,154	14,194	
- High Water Channel	73,000		24,000	41,000		•	22,348
f. Groin	210		33,000,000	32,000,000	1,752	2,993	4,745
g. Bridge		act	33,000,000	32,000,000	6,930	6,720	13,650
- Footbridge	n	sq III	200,000	200.000	4,200	4,200	8,400
- Road Bridge	4,200			200,000	0	0	0
h. Miscellaneous	1,200		1,000,000	1,000,000	4,200	4,200	8,400
(20% of a to g)		1.5.	0	0	42,440	27,234	69,673
l. Compensation Cost					0	4,660	4,660
17-34-31				-			4,000
1. Land Acquisition	620	ha	0	3,000,000	. 0	1,860	1,860
2. Compensation					0	2,800	2,800
a. Permanent House	200	unit	. 0	12,000,000	ő	2,400	2,400
b. Semi-Permanent	The second second	unit	Ō	4,000,000	Ö	400	400
II. Administration Cost					0	23,225	23,225
(5% of Items I & II, allotted	to L.C. only)					,	
V. Engineering Cost			·		28,010	17,974	45,984
(10% of Item I)		-					
V. Physical Contingency (10%	of ltems I, Il & IV) -			30,811	20,238	51,049
VI. Total (Items I to V)					338,925	245,839	584,764
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of	ltem VI)	:			0	58,476	58,476
VIII. Grand Tax -1				**,			
VIII. Grand Total	******				338,925	304,315	643,240

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5:12.16 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN-INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT - RENGAT AREA FLOOD PROTECTION WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	Cost		Amount	
		•	F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
Construction Base Cost					17,937	10,405	28,342
1. Preparatory Works			<u></u>		1,631	946	2,577
(10% of Item 2)	•				2,02-		
2. Main Civil Works					16,307	9,459	25,76
a Dredeing/Excavation	0	cu m	5,200	1,300	0	0	. () E 677
b. Earth Dike	271,000	eo m	0	1,200	3,542 0	2,133 325	5,67 32
- Embankment	472,000		7,400	2,200	3,493	1,038	4.53
- Sodding	245,600		200	1,800	49	442	49
- Filter		cu m	. 0	44,000	. 0	0	
- Gravel Metaling	9,100	cu m	. 0	36,000	. 0	328	32
c. Concrete Wall Dike	1,400	m	160,000	170,000	224	238	46
d. Control Gate					1,535	1,205	2,74
- 2 spans x 2.5W x 2.0H	5	unit	307,000,000	241,000,000	1,535	1,205	2,74
e. Sluice					3,800	2,900	6,70
- Type A		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	0	0	
- Type B	0		587,000,000	462,000,000	0	0	
- Type C	. 0	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	0	0	•
- Type D		unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	0	. 0	
- Type E	0		1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	•
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	. 0	0	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	• 0	0	
- 5 spans X 7.0W X 5.2H	1	unit	3,800,000,000	2,900,000,000	3,800	2,900	6,70
f. Drainage Pumping Station -					4,070	908	4,9'
- Excavation	3,200	cu m	4,200	1,000	13	3	
- Embankment	3,400	cu m	2,300	600		2	
- Reinforced Concrete	690	cu m	307,000	300,000	212	207	4
- Control House		sq m	90,000	370,000	27	111	1
- Foundation Treatment		l.s.	0	0	210	185	3
- Mechanical Works	. 1	l.s.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0	3,600	400	4,0
g. Revetment				47.000	119	207	3
- Low Water Channel		sq m	27,000	47,000	119	207 0	
- High Water Channel		sq m	24,000	41,000	0 264	256	. 5
h, Groin		set	33,000,000	32,000,000	35	35	
i. Bridge			200 000	200 000	.0	0	
- Footbridge		so m	200,000	200,000 1,000,000	35	35	
- Road Bridge		sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	2.718	1,576	4,2
j. Miscellaneous		l.s.	U	U	2,710	1,070	
(20% of a to i)							
. Compensation Cost					0	280	2
1. Land Acquisition	4() ha	0	3,000,000	0	120	1
			ega interes				
2. Compensation					. 0		
a. Permanent House) unit	0	12,000,000	0		
b. Semi-Permanent	10) unit	0	4,000,000	0	40	
II. Administration Cost(5% of Items I & II, allotted to I					0	1,431	1,4
V. Engineering Cost(10% of Item I)	14 g				1,794	1,040	2,8
V. Physical Contingency (10% of 1	tems 1, 11 & F	· V)	· 		1,973	1,173	3,
VI. Total (Items I to V)					21,704	4.5	
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Ite					O	3,603	3,
		1.7			1.4		
VIII. Grand Total	Annual Control of the				- 21,704	17,932	39,0

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*1} Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Costs do not include Price Contingency

*4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

T - 55

Table 5:12.16 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF KUANTAN-INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT - RENGAT AREA FLOOD PROTECTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill, Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost			***************************************		156,484	77,687	234,17
1. Preparatory Works					14,226	7,062	21,28
(10% of Item 2)							
2. Main Civil Works					142,258	70,625	212,88
a. Dredging/Excavation	17,600,000	cu m	5,200	1,300	91,520	22,880	114,40
b. Earth Dike					14,978	24,104	39,08
- Stripping/Clearing	2,204,000		0	1,200	0	2,645	2,64
- Embankment	5,622,000		2,600	1,000	14,617	5,622	20,23
- Sodding	1,805,000		200	1,800	361	3,249	3,61
- Filter	255,000		0	44,000	0	11,220	11,22
- Gravel Metaling c. Concrete Wall Dike	38,000 0		160,000	36,000	0	1,368	1,36
d. Control Gate		ш	160,000	170,000	0.	0	
- 2 spans x 2.5W x 2.0H		unit	307,000,000	241,000,000	. 0	0	*
e. Sluice				-TA,000,000	8,195	6,441	14,63
- Type A	5	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	1,775	1,395	3,17
- Type B	2		587,000,000	462,000,000	710	558	1,26
- Type C	2	unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	1,174	924	2,09
- Type D	. 3	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	2,688	2,112	4,80
- Type E	0	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	
- Type F	1	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	1,848	1,452	3,30
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	0	
🏲 - Type H	0		2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	. 0	0	
- 5 spans X 7.0W X 5.2H	. 0	unit	3,800,000,000	2,900,000,000	0	0	e e e
f. Drainage Pumping Station					. 0	0	
- Excavation		cu m	4,200	1,000	0	0	100
- Embankment	0	cu m	2,300	600	. 0	0	
- Reinforced Concrete - Control House	0	cu m	307,000	300,000	0	0	·
- Foundation Treatment	0	sq m l.s.	90,000	370,000	. 0	0	
- Mechanical Works	Ö		0	0	0	0	
g. Revetment		2.01	U		2,205	2 820	and the second second
- Low Water Channel	71,000	so m	27,000	47,000	1,917	3,829 3,337	6,03 5,25
- High Water Channel	12,000		24,000	41,000	288	492	78
h, Groin		set	33,000,000	32,000,000	1,650	1,600	3,25
i. Bridge					0	-,005	-,
- Footbridge	. 0	sq m	200,000	200,000	0	Ö	er e
- Road Bridge	0	sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	. jung (4)
j. Miscellaneous	. 1	l.s.	0	. 0	23,710	11,771	35,48
(20% of a to i)							- 1 · 1 · 1
I. Compensation Cost					· . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,815	1,81
1. Land Acquisition	285	ha	0	3,000,000	0	855	85
2. Compensation		-		2,000,000	11.		
a. Permanent House	70	unit	0	10 000 000	0		96
b. Semi-Permanent		unit	0	12,000,000 4,000,000	0	840 120	84 12
II. Administration Cost(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L	.C. only)	·			0	11,799	11,79
V. Engineering Cost(10% of Item I)		:		~~~~	15,648	7,769	23,4
/. Physical Contingency (10% of It	ems I, II & IV)			17,213	8,727	. 25,94
/I. Total (Items I to V)	4, 4				189,345	107,797	297,1
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item		* * * *		A STATE OF THE STATE OF	105,545		
				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		29,714	29,7
/III. Grand Total					189,345	137,511	326,85

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Costs do not include Price Contingency

*4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5:12.17 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- PAYAKUMBUH AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill, Rp.)
Construction Base Cost					108,541	55,098	163,63
1. Preparatory Works					9,867	5,009	14,87
(10% of Item 2)						•	
				·	98,674	50,089	148,76
2. Main Civil Works	11,253,000		5,200	1,300	58,516	14,629	73,14
a. Dredging/Excavation	11,233,000	Cu III		. 1,500	5,977	7,122	13,10
b. Earth Dike	1,378,000		0	1,200	0,7,7	1,654	1,65
- Stripping/Clearing		•	2,600	1,000	5,785	2,225	8,01
- Embankment	2,225,000		200	1,800	192	1,732	1,97
- Sodding	962,000		200	44,000	0	0	1,00
- Filter		cu m	0	36,000	. 0	1,512	1,5
- Gravel Metaling	42,000				0	0	1,0
c. Concrete Dike	υ	т.	160,000	170,000	8,072	6,346	14,4
d Sluice				000 000	•		8,2
- Type A		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	4,615	3,627	4.1
- Турс В	4	unit	587,000,000	462,000,000	2,348	1,848	4,1
- Type C	. 0		896,000,000	704,000,000	0	0	1.0
- Type D	1	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	1,109	871	1,9
- Type E	. 0	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	1
- Type G	. 0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	O.		
- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	
e. Revetment					5,451	9,432	14,8
- Low Water Channel	137,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	3,699	6,439	10,1
- High Water Channel	73,000	sq m	24,000	41,000	1,752	2,993	4,7
f. Groin	0	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	0	
g. Bridge					4,212	4,212	8,4
- Footbridge	760	sq m	200,000	200,000	152	152	3
- Road Bridge	4,060	sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,060	4,060	8,1
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	16,446	8,348	24,7
(20% of a to g)			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		1.2		
			to the second		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	: "	
1. Compensation Cost					. 0	3,250	3,2
1. Land Acquisition	390	ba	0	3,000,000	. 0	1,170	1,1
					0	2,080	2.0
2. Compensation			·	10.000.000	0		1,8
a. Permanent House		unit	0	12,000,000 4,000,000	0	•	1,0
b. Semi-Permanent	70	unit	0	4,000,000	v	200	
					0	8,344	8,:
II. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted	d to L.C. only)						-
		31 J	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		10.05		10
IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I)			~ 		10,854	5,510	16,
V. Physical Contingency (10%	of Items I, II & I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			11,940	6,386	18,
VI. Total (Items I to V)					131,335	78,588	209,
					(
VII. Value Added Tax (10% o	of item A1)				-	20,772	. 20,
				and the second second second			100

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.17 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- PAYAKUMBUH AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

iye.

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost	*.	Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					52,726	37,101	89,827
1. Preparatory Works					4,793	3,373	8,166
(10% of Item 2)					.,		0,200
2. Main Civil Works	·				47,933	33,728	81,661
a. Dredging/Excavation		cu m	5,200	1,300	21,554	5,389	26,943
b. Earth Dike			~		2,740	4,391	., -
- Stripping/Clearing - Embankment	358,000		0	1,200	0	430	430
- Sodding	990,000 831,000		2,600 200	1,000 1,800	2,574 166	990	3,564
- Filter	031,000		200	44,000	100	1,496 0	1,662
- Gravel Metaling	41,000		0	36,000	0	1,476	1,476
c. Concrete Dike	41,000		160,000		0	1,470	•
d. Sluice		ш.	100,000	170,000			10.75
- Type A	10	unit	355,000,000	270 000 000	6,021	4,734	10,75
	3	unit	, , , , , ,	279,000,000	4,260	3,348	
- Type B	0		587,000,000	462,000,000	1,761	1,386	3,147
- Type C		unit	896,000,000	704,000,000	0	0	(
- Type D	0	unit	1,109,000,000	871,000,000	. 0	0	
- Type E	0	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	
- Type F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	. 0.	
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	.0.	
- Type H	. 0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	·
e. Revetment					5,427	9,391	14,81
- Low Water Channel	137,000	•	27,000	47,000	3,699	6,439	10,13
- High Water Channel	72,000	•	24,000	41,000	1,728	2,952	4,68
f. Groin g. Bridge	U	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	0	
					4,202	4,202	8,40
- Footbridge		sq m	200,000	200,000	152	152	30-
- Road Bridge	•	sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,050	4,050	8,10
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	7,989	5,621	13,61
(20% of a to g)			#				
II. Compensation Cost	**************************************				0	2,230	2,230
1. Land Acquisition	50	ha	0	3,000,000	. 0	150	150
2. Compensation					0	2 000	2.00
a. Permanent House	150	unit	0	12,000,000	0	2,080 1,800	2,08
b. Semi-Permanent	and the second second	unit	0	4,000,000	. 0	280	1,800 280
				1,000,000	·	200	20
III. Administration Cost					0	4,603	4,60
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to						4,005	7,00
IV. Engineering Cost			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5 072	2.710	0.00
(10% of Item I)					5,273	3,710	8,98
V. Physical Contingency (10% of	ltems I, II & IV)			5,800	4,304	10,10
VI. Total (Items I to V)					63,799	51,948	115,74
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Ite	m VI)			·····	0	11,575	11,57
VIII. Grand Total				4 d 1	63,799		127,32

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.18 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- SOLOK AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

2. Mini Civit work 4,701,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 24,445 5,111 30,575	Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	Cost		Amount	
1. Preparatory Works			• •					
1. Preparatory Works	I. Construction Base Cost					43,387	23,802	67,189
2. Main Civil Works						3 044	2 164	6.108
8. Dredging/Excavation 4,701,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 24,445 6,111 30,575 b. Earth Dike	(10% of Item 2)					3,744	27.01	4,200
8. Dredging/Excavation 4,701,000 cum 5,200 1,300 24,445 5,111 30,527 b. Earth Dike 529 963 1,492 Stripping/Clearing 216,000 sq m 0 1,200 504 194 698 Embankment 194,000 cum 2,600 1,000 504 194 698 Sodding 123,000 sq m 200 1,800 25 221 246 Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 0 25 221 246 Filter 0 cu m 0 36,000 0 288 288 Concrete Dike 0 m 160,000 170,000 0 0 288 288 Concrete Dike 0 m 160,000 170,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 Main Civil Works					39,443	21,638	61,081
Dearth Dike 216,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 259 259		4 701 000	cum.	5.200	1,300		6,111	30,557
Stripping/Clearing 216,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 259 250	h Earth Dike						•	1,492
Embrakment 194,000 cum 2,600 1,000 504 194 698				0	1.200	0	259	259
Soliding 123,000 sq m 200 1,800 25 221 246 -Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 0 0 -Filter 0 cu m 0 36,000 0 288 288	,, ,		•			504	194	698
Filter							221	246
Caravel Metaling		The second secon	•					0
Concrete Dike		7-		_			288	288
C. Contrete Biac d. Salucie - Type A 0 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 1 unit 587,000,000 462,000,000 587 462 1,045 - Type C 0 unit 896,000,000 704,000,000 0 0 0 - Type E 0 unit 1,109,000,000 871,000,000 0 0 0 - Type E 0 unit 2,128,000,000 1,452,000,000 0 0 0 - Type F 0 unit 2,228,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 - Type F 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000,000 2,332,000,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - Type B 0 unit 2,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		· ·			-			. 0
Compensition Comp		U		100,000	170,000			
Type B	and the second of the second o		!a	255 000 000	270 000 000			2,5 1,5
Type C	**							
Type D								
Type E	- Type C							
- Type F	- Type D	_					the state of the s	
- Type G	- Type E	·				-		
- Type H	- Type F	· · · · · · 0	unit			-		
Compensation	- Type G	0	unit 🐇	2,520,000,000			_	
e. Revetment	- Type H	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000		_	. 0
- Low Water Channel								
High Water Channel		88,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	2,376	-	
f. Groin				24,000	41,000	2,016	3,444	5,460
g. Bridge		0	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	_	
- Footbridge						2,916	2,916	5,832
Road Bridge 2,890 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 2,890 2,890 5,781 1 ls. 0 0 0 6,574 3,606 10,181 (20% of a to g) 0 0 0 0 0 6,574 3,606 10,181 (20% of a to g) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		130	sa m	200,000	200,000	26	26	52
h. Miscellaneous (20% of a to g) II. Compensation Cost 0 6,574 3,606 10,18 II. Compensation Cost 0 620 62 1. Land Acquisition 60 ha 0 3,000,000 0 180 18 2. Compensation 0 440 44 a. Permanent House 30 unit 0 12,000,000 0 360 360 b. Semi-Permanent 20 unit 0 4,000,000 0 80 8 III. Administration Cost 0 3,390 3,390 (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) 4,773 2,680 7,45 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,53				1,000,000	1,000,000	2,890	2,890	5,780
II. Compensation Cost					0	6,574	3,606	10,180
II. Compensation Cost				4 4				2010
1. Land Acquisition 60 ha 0 3,000,000 0 180 18 2. Compensation 0 440 44 a. Permanent House 30 unit 0 12,000,000 0 360 360 b. Semi-Permanent 20 unit 0 4,000,000 0 80 8 III. Administration Cost 0 3,390 3,39 (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost 4,339 2,380 6,71 (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) 4,773 2,680 7,45 VI. Total (Items I to V) 52,499 32,873 85,37 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,537	(20 % of a to g)					٠		
2. Compensation 00 Hz 0 3,000,000 0 440 44 44 a. Permanent House 30 unit 0 12,000,000 0 360 36 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	II. Compensation Cost		· ·			0	620	620
2. Compensation a. Permanent House 30 unit 0 12,000,000 0 360 36 b. Semi-Permanent 20 unit 0 4,000,000 0 80 8 III. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,53	1. Land Acquisition	60	ha	0	3,000,000	0	180	18
2. Compensation a. Permanent House 30 unit 0 12,000,000 0 360 36 b. Semi-Permanent 20 unit 0 4,000,000 0 80 8 III. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) 52,499 32,873 85,37 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)						•	440	44
a. Permanent House b. Semi-Permanent 20 unit 0 4,000,000 0 80 8 III. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) VI. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,53							and the second s	
Discrimination Disc	a. Permanent House			and the second s		_		
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) IV. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) (10% of Item VI) VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) (10% of Item	b. Semi-Permanent	. 20	unit	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4,000,000	·	80	•
(10% of Item I) 4,773 2,680 7,45 V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) 52,499 32,873 85,37 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,537						0	3,390	3,39
(10% of Item I) 4,773 2,680 7,45 V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) 52,499 32,873 85,37 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,537						A DOOR	7 200	K 71
VI. Total (Items I to V) 52,499 32,873 85,37 VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,53						4,339	2,380	0,/1
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 8,537 8,53	V. Physical Contingency (10	% of ltems l, ll & I	/)			4,773	2,680	7,45
411. 4ditte Audeo 12. (17.) 01.142.	VI. Total (Items I to V)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			52,499	32,873	85,37
52.490 41.410 93.99	VII. Value Added Tax (10%	of Item VI)				(8,537	7 8,53
	VIII. Grand Total	and the second			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	52.400) <u>41.41</u> 1	93,90

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 35.12.18 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT - SOLOK AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
. Construction Base Cost		******	******************	************	13,878	16,784	30,66
1. Preparatory Works	**		ن كان الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال	op William & Wales & Wales to Street St.	1,262	1,526	2,78
(10% of Item 2)							
2. Main Civil Works					12,617	15,258	27,87
a. Dredging/Excavation	0	cu m	5,200	1,300	0	0	4.00
b. Earth Dike					2,621	1,759	4,38
- Stripping/Clearing	208,000		0	1,200	.0	250	25
- Embankment	349,000		7,400	2,200	2,583	768	3,35
- Sodding	192,000		200	1,800	38	346	38
- Filter		Cn 113	0	44,000	0.	0	
- Gravel Metaling	11,000		0	36,000	0	396	39
c. Concrete Dike	0	1071	160,000	170,000	0	0	
d. Sluice					587	462	1,04
- Type A		unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	0	0	
- Type B	1		587,000,000	462,000,000	587	462	1,04
- Type C	0		896,000,000	704,000,000	. 0	0	
- Type D	0		1,109,000,000	871,000,000	0	. 0	
- Type E	0	unit	1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	. 0	0	
- Турс F	0	unit	2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	. 0	0	
- Type G	0	unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	. 0	0	1
- Турс Н	0	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	
e. Revetment					4,392	7,580	11,97
- Low Water Channel	88,000	sq m	27,000	47,000	2,376	4,136	6,51
- High Water Channel	84,000	sq m	24,000	41,000	2,016	3,444	5,46
f. Groin	0	set.	33,000,000	32,000,000	0	0	
g. Bridge	·····				2,914	2,914	5,82
- Footbridge	120	sq m	200,000	200,000	24	24	4
- Road Bridge	2,890	sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,890	2,890	5,78
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	2,103	2,543	4,64
(20% of a to g)	4.	-		*			
		-		4.00			
I. Compensation Cost					. 0	620	62
1. Land Acquisition	60	ha	0	3,000,000	0	180	18
2. Compensation				#		440	
		unit	0	10 000 000	0	440	44
b. Semi-Permanent	20			12,000,000	0	360	36
o. Semi-rermanent	20	unit	0	4,000,000	. 0,	80	8
II. Administration Cost			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				
(5% of Items I & II, allotted t	o L.C. only)			·	0	1,564	1,56
V Engineering Com							
V. Engineering Cost(10% of Item I)			*****************		1,388	1,678	3,06
V. Physical Contingency (10% c	of Items I, II & IV)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************	1,527	1,908	3,43
VI. Total (Items I to V)			***************************************		16,793	22,555	39,34
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of I	tem VI)				0	3,935	3,93
			ett i de entre e		7		
VIII, Grand Total			100		16,793	26,489	43,28

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12,19 (1/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- SLIUNJUNG/MUARA AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (INITIAL PHASE) -

Construction Base Cost 59,568 30,204 89,77	Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit C	ost		Amount	
1. Preparatory Works (10% of Item 2) 2. Main Civil Works a Dredging/Excavation 6,470,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 33,644 8,411 42,0 b. Earth Dike 33,644 8,411 42,0 c. Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 806 8 8 Embankment 1,130,000 cu m 2,600 1,000 2,938 1,130 4,0 c. Sodding 539,000 sq m 200 1,800 108 970 1,0 c. Gravel Metaling 20,000 cu m 0 36,000 0 720 7 c. Concrete Dike 0 m 160,000 170,000 c. Gravel Metaling 20,000 cu m 0 36,000 0 720 7 c. Concrete Dike 0 m 160,000 170,000 d. Sluice 8 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 Type A 8 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 Type B 0 unit 587,000,000 462,000,000 0 0 0 Type D 0 unit 1,109,000,000 871,000,000 0 0 0 Type D 0 unit 1,109,000,000 871,000,000 0 0 0 Type F 0 unit 2,228,000,000 1,452,000,000 0 0 0 Type F 0 unit 2,228,000,000 1,452,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,352,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,352,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,352,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 0 0 Type B 0 unit 2,258,000,000 0,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			•					Total (Mill, Rp.)
(10% of hem 2) 2. Main Civil Works a. Dredging/Excavation 6,470,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 33,644 8,411 42,0 b. Earth Dike b. Earth Dike c. Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 806 8 c. Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 806 8 c. Stripping/Clearing 573,000 cu m 2,600 1,000 2,938 1,130 4,0 c. Sodding 539,000 sq m 200 1,800 108 970 1,0 c. Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 0 720 7 c. Concrete Dike 0 0 m 160,000 170,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Concrete Dike 0 0 m 160,000 170,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Type A 8 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Type A 8 unit 357,000,000 462,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type C 0 unit 587,000,000 462,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type C 0 unit 587,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type B 0 unit 1,109,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 1,109,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,222,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,222,000,000 1,572,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,228,000,000 1,572,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type H 0 unit 2,568,000,000 3,3038 5,288 8,3 c. High Water Channel 112,500 sq m 27,000 47,000 3,038 5,288 8,3 c. High Water Channel 45,000 sq m 24,000 41,000 1,080 1,845 2,5 c. Reveturent 45,000 sq m 200,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Compensation Cost 0 0 1,770 1,	Construction Base Cost				,	59,568	30,204	89,77
(10% of hem 2) 2. Main Civil Works a. Dredging/Excavation 6,470,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 33,644 8,411 42,0 b. Earth Dike b. Earth Dike c. Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 806 8 c. Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0 806 8 c. Stripping/Clearing 573,000 cu m 2,600 1,000 2,938 1,130 4,0 c. Sodding 539,000 sq m 200 1,800 108 970 1,0 c. Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 0 720 7 c. Concrete Dike 0 0 m 160,000 170,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Concrete Dike 0 0 m 160,000 170,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Type A 8 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 c. Type A 8 unit 357,000,000 462,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type C 0 unit 587,000,000 462,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type C 0 unit 587,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type B 0 unit 1,109,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 1,109,000,000 1,472,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,222,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,222,000,000 1,572,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type F 0 unit 2,228,000,000 1,572,000,000 0 0 0 c. Type H 0 unit 2,568,000,000 3,3038 5,288 8,3 c. High Water Channel 112,500 sq m 27,000 47,000 3,038 5,288 8,3 c. High Water Channel 45,000 sq m 24,000 41,000 1,080 1,845 2,5 c. Reveturent 45,000 sq m 200,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Read Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 1,480 2,5 c. Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 c. Compensation Cost 0 0 1,770 1,	4 W - 197 1	•				5.415	2.746	8 16
a. Dredging/Exeavation 6,470,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 33,644 8,411 42,0 b. Barth Dike	I. I Teparatory Works					5,415		. 0,
a. Dredging/Exeavation 6,470,000 cu m 5,200 1,300 33,644 8,411 42,0 b. Barth Dike	7 Main Civil Works					54.153	27,459	81,6
b. Earth Dike Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 0 1,200 0,806 8,65 Stripping/Clearing 672,000 sq m 2,600 1,000 2,938 1,130 4,0 806 8 Stripping/Clearing 1,130,000 cu m 2,600 1,000 2,938 1,130 4,0 1,000 Sodding 539,000 sq m 200 1,500 108 970 1,0 Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 720 7 Converted Dike 0 m 160,000 170,000 0 0 2,840 2,232 5,0 1,79c A 8 unit 355,000,000 279,000,000 2,840 2,232 5,0 1,79c A 8 unit 355,000,000 462,000,000 0 1,79c B 0 unit 587,000,000 470,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 1,848,000,000 871,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 1,848,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,852,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,672,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,880,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,880,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,880,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,880,000,000 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,800,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 1,79c B 0 unit 2,520,000,000 1,800,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			CI III	5.200	1,300			42,0
- Stripping/Clearing	0 -	<u></u>			-,			6,6
Embankment		672,000	so m	0	1.200			8
Sodding			•	2,600		2,938	1,130	4,0
Filter 0 cu m 0 44,000 0 70 720 7 7 7 7 7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1 1,7 1,7		• •				,	-	1,0
- Gravel Metaling	-		-			. 0	.0	
c. Concrete Dike				. 0	·	0	720	7
d. Sluice	-			160,000	170,000	0	. 0	
- Type A	and the second s			·		2,840	2,232	5,0
Type B		8	unit	355.000,000	279,000,000	2,840	2,232	5,0
- Type C		and the second s	4.5			0	-	
- Type D	• •	-	•			0	0	
- Type E	• •					. 0	0	100
Type F						. 0	. 0	12.0
Type G		Ξ,					0	
- Type H		· .=				_	0	
c. Revetment								1
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.		U	uun	2,300,000,000	2,552,000,000	· ·	and the second second	11.2
High Water Channel	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	112 500	FO #	27 000	47 000			
f. Groin 0 set 33,000,000 32,000,000 1,480 1,480 2,5 Footbridge 0 sq m 200,000 200,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					•		**	
g. Bridge						•		
Footbridge		U	SCI .	22,000,000	52,000,000	-		
- Road Bridge 1,480 sq m 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,480 1,480 2,5 h. Miscellaneous 1 Ls. 0 0 9,025 4,576 13,6 (20% of a to g) 1. Compensation Cost				200 000	200 000	•		
h. Miscellaneous 1 Ls. 0 0 9,025 4,576 13,6 (20% of a to g) I. Compensation Cost 0 1,770 1,70 1,70 1,70 1,70 1,70 1,70 1			•		•	_		2.9
(20% of a to g) 1. Compensation Cost 1. Land Acquisition 230 ha 0 3,000,000 0 690 2. Compensation a. Permanent House 80 unit 0 12,000,000 0 960 b. Semi-Permanent 30 unit 0 4,000,000 0 120 11. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) VI. Total (Items I to V) (50,0077 43,071 115, 116, 126		,	•					
1. Compensation Cost 1. Land Acquisition 230 ha 0 3,000,000 0 690 2. Compensation a. Permanent House 80 unit 0 12,000,000 0 960 b. Semi-Permanent 30 unit 0 4,000,000 11. Administration Cost (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) VI. Total (Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 11. Administration Cost (10% of Items I to V) 72,077 74. Added Tax (10% of Item VI)		. 1	LS.	v		9,020	4,010	,,,,
1. Land Acquisition 230 ha 0 3,000,000 0 690 2. Compensation 0 1,080 1,4 a. Permanent House 80 unit 0 12,000,000 0 960 b. Semi-Permanent 30 unit 0 4,000,000 0 120 11. Administration Cost 0 4,577 4, (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost 5,957 3,020 8, (10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) 6,552 3,499 10, VI. Total (Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 115, VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 11,515 11,	(20% of a to g)							
2. Compensation 0 1,080 1, a. Permanent House 80 unit 0 12,000,000 0 960 b. Semi-Permanent 30 unit 0 4,000,000 0 120 II. Administration Cost 0 4,577 4, (5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost 1,080 1,08	I. Compensation Cost		:			0	1,770	1,7
2. Compensation 2. Description of thems I, II & IV)	1. Land Acquisition	230	ha	0	3,000,000	0	690	. 2 (
2. Compensation 2. Description of thems I, II & IV)				* * <u>-</u>			1.000	
b. Semi-Permanent 30 unit 0 4,000,000 0 120 II. Administration Cost 0 4,577 4,						_		
11. Administration Cost	—		7					
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost	b. Semi-Permanent	30	unit	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4,000,000		120	
(5% of Items I & II, allotted to L.C. only) V. Engineering Cost	II: Administration Cost					0	4,577	4,
(10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 115, VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 11,515 11,	(5% of Items I & II, allotted to	L.C. only)						ja j
(10% of Item I) V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II & IV) VI. Total (Items I to V) 72,077 43,071 115, VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI) 0 11,515 11,	V. Engineering Cost	, t				5 957	3.020	8.
VI. Total (Items I to V) ———————————————————————————————————						5,751	5,020	J,
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	V. Physical Contingency (10% o	f ltems l, ll & IV) 			6,552	3,499	10,
70.077 54.506 106	VI. Total (Items I to V)					72,077	43,071	115,
70.077 54.596 106	VII. Value Added Tax (10% of I	tem VI)	·			0	11,515	11,
						70 07 7		100

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp. ; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12,19 (2/2) FINANCIAL COST OF UPPER INDRAGIRI RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
- SUUNJUNG/MUARA AREA RIVER IMPROVEMENT WORKS (FINAL PHASE) -

Work Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost		Amount	
			F.C. (Rp.)	L.C. (Rp.)	F.C. (Mill. Rp.)	L.C. (Mill. Rp.)	Total (Mill. Rp.)
I. Construction Base Cost					19,438	12,314	31,751
1. Preparatory Works					1,767	1,119	2,88
(10% of Item 2)					2,707	1,113	2,000
2. Main Civil Works			····		17,670	11,194	28,86
a. Dredging/Excavation b. Earth Dike	1,980,000		5,200	1,300	10,296	2,574	12,87
- Stripping/Clearing	186,000		0	1,200	1,638 0	2,838 223	4,47 22
- Embankment	593,000		2,600	1,000	1,542	593	2,13
- Sodding	483,000		200	1,800	97	869	96
- Filter		Cri ID	0	44,000	Ô	0	70
- Gravel Metaling	32,000		. ŏ	36,000	Ŏ	1,152	1,15
c. Concrete Dike	: 0		160,000	170,000	Ŏ	0	L, L,
d. Sluice	*************			270,000	710	<i>55</i> 8	1,26
- Type A	. 2	unit	355,000,000	279,000,000	710	558	
- Type B	. 0		587,000,000	462,000,000	0	226	1,26
- Type C	0		896,000,000	704,000,000	. 0		
- Type D	0	-			_	0	
- Type E	0		1,109,000,000	871,000,000	. 0	0	
- Type F	0		1,848,000,000	1,452,000,000	0	0	(
	. 0		2,128,000,000	1,672,000,000	0	0	
- Lype G		unit	2,520,000,000	1,980,000,000	0	0	
- Type H	v	unit	2,968,000,000	2,332,000,000	0	0	
e. Revetment	25 000				1,761	3,039	4,800
- Low Water Channel	35,000		27,000	47,000	945	1,645	2,590
- High Water Channel	34,000		24,000	41,000	816	1,394	2,210
f. Groin	U	set	33,000,000	32,000,000	0		
g. Bridge					320	320	641
- Footbridge		sq m	200,000	200,000	0	0	` - · ·
- Road Bridge		sq m	1,000,000	1,000,000	320	320	64
h. Miscellaneous	1	l.s.	0	0	2,945	1,866	4,81
(20% of a to g)							
II. Compensation Cost					0	900	90
1. Land Acquisition	20	ha	0	3,000,000	0	60	6(
2.0							
2. Compensation					. 0	840	84
a. Permanent House		unit	0	12,000,000	0	720	720
b. Semi-Permanent	30	unit	0	4,000,000	0	120	120
III. Administration Cost			~~~~~~~~~~~		0	1,633	1,63
(5% of Items I & II, allosted t	o L.C. only)					1,033	1,03.
IV. Engineering Cost	***************************************				1,944	1 001	2.10
(10% of Item I)					1,544	1,231	3,17
V. Physical Contingency (10% c	of Items I, II & IV)		**	2,138	1,445	3,58
VI. Total (Items I to V)					23,519	17,522	41,04
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of I		<u></u>					
/					0	4,104	4,10
VIII. Grand Total						and the second second	the state of the s

Note: *1 Price Level in July 1994

^{*2} Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

^{*3} Costs do not include Price Contingency

^{*4} Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.20 (1/2) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (KUOK INTAKE WEIR/RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION - INITIAL)

	- 1. - 24																	Cnit	Unit: Million Rp.	اء
				1001		1997		1998		1999	2002	2	2001		2002		2003		2004	
Description		Amount		CCT		(6)		2					1	İ		İ	-			١,
	F.C	L.C.	Total	F.C.	L.C.	F.C. 1	L.C. F	F.C. L.C.		r.c.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C. L	LC.	F.C. L.C.	ָיָר . נ	ا ز ا ا	. 1
1. Construction Base Cost	172,250	150,686	322,935	0	•	0	0	0	0	0 0	10,589	7,352	25,859	19,138	30,801 2	24,187 2	29,630 24	24,486 16,444	44 14,675	\$73
					•			٠	c		4.043	3/1/6	4053	2 178	0		0	0	0	0
1. Preparatory Works	1.665	6,263	17,928	> (> (> 0	> 0	> <	> <	,	4816	2.455	6296	4910	9.632		8.026	4,092	0	0
2. Head Works	32,105	16,368	48.473	3 ,6	- , •	3	S C	> 0	> <			ì	4.111	3.120		6,240	:		6.852 5,2	5,200
3. Head Reach & Main canal	49.711	35,924	65,635	> 0	> <	.	>	> <				0	2,407	714						1,191
4. Left Bank Impation System 5. Right bank Impation System	5,486	8.707 1,628	7,114	3	0.0	0	•	0	. 0	0	0	0	823	244	1,646		1,646	488	1,372 4	401
	178 312	68 890	197 202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,868	4,633	21,025	11,167	24,314 1	13,067 2	22,709 12	12,249 12,	12,236 6.7	6.798
7 Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	43,938	1.1	81,796 125,733	0	6	0	0	•	.	0	1,721	2,719	4,833	1,971	6,486	11,119	6,921 12	12,237 4.	4,208 7.8	7,878
	•	, l	13 278	C	0	0	0	0	629	0 3,055	0	3,299	0	0	٥	0	0	٥	0	0
II Compensation Cost		8,7,0		,	•	,							· . •				•	•		<
1 Compensation	0	7,120	7,120	0	0	0	0	0	462	~	į	2,079	0	9	، د	- (۰ د	ه د	> <	> <
2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	6,158	6.158	0	0	0	0	•	167	976 0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	5		7
III. Administration Cost	0	20,275	20,275	0	826	0	892	0	36	195'1 0	0	1,686	0	1,214	0	1,311	•	1,416		1,529
			. !	· .	į	٠.	900	•	901	1 063	c	1063	c	709	0	302	0	308		90
1. Administration 2. Price Continuency (843. C.)	. .	10,059	10,216	00	8 £	9 0	§ %		255	0 499	14	624	0	8	0	603	•	308		\$21
IV Preincetine Cost	16,129	12,889	29,017	1.702	1,006	1,461	905	1.505	978 1,3	1,240 845	639	456	1,096	821	1,129	887	1,163	856	479	₹
	607	7 133	11 623	569	Cy8	1337	719	1.337),1 617	575 070.1		0	٥	0	0	0	0	0		٥
I. Detailed Design	6607	- 1	10011	3	}		0	0		0 . 0	\$33	287	892	479	892	479	892	479		8
2. Construction Supervision 3. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	3,298		9.297) gc	<u> 4</u>	<u> </u>	187	168	259			169	205	342	238	808	272	479		77
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II& IV)	18,838	17,685	36.523	170	101	146	16	151	161	124 390	1,123	1,111	2,696	1,996	3,193	2,507	3,079	2,544 1	1,692 1.	1,509
Vr Total (Bens I II II) IV & V)	1	207,216 214,812	422.028	1,873	1,933	1,807	1,888	1.656 2	2,731 1.	1,364 5,851	12,351	13,905	29,651	23,169	35,123	28,892	33,873 2	29,404 18	18,615 18,	18,127
	•	500 04	42 203	٠	\$	0	350	0	439	0 721	٥	2,626	0	5,282	Q	6,402	0	6.328	0 3.	3.674
VII. Value Added Lax (10% of Hem V1)	•			,		.		١	١					ì	26.130	26.36	22 673 3	35 720 18	16 518.81	21 807
VIII, Grand Total	207,216	257,015	464.231	1.873	2,313	1,607	2,238	1,656 3	3,169 1.	1,364 6,572	12,351	16,330	100.62	104'97	ı.	1		1	- [
																		٠		

•2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 USS = 2.175 Rp.:1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.
•3 Replacement Cost (Rubber Gate) is allocated at 2024 and not included in the Total Amount of the Project Cost
•4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.20 (2/2) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR KANAN WATER SUPPLY PROJECT (FINANCIAL)
- RANTAUBERANGIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION WORKS (FINAL PHASE).

			,	.						Unit: Million Rp.	Rp.
Description		2006		2007	7	70	2008	2009	<u>~</u>	2028	
		F.C.	1.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	ŭ
1. Construction Base Cost		0	0	20,911	20,744	26,923	28,005	11,092	12,098	46,533	7.
1. Proparatory Works		0	•	3,560	1,907	0	0	0	0	1.514	9
2. Head Works		0	.0	0	•	0	0	0		15 152	-
3. Head Reach & Main canal		0	•	169'9	4,537	11,152	7,562	4,461	3,025	0	
4. Left Bank irrigation Systems		0 (0	3,989	1,184	6,648	1,973	2,659	789	O	9
5. Kight bank Engation System		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Đ	6
Sub-Total		0	0	14,240	7,628	17,800	9,535	7,120	3,814	15.667	
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)		0	0	6,672	13,117	9,124	18,470	3,973	8,284	28.66	8
II. Compensation Cost		0	6,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	•
1. Compensation		٥	2.500	o.		· c	. c	c	-	•	
2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)		0	3,795	•	0	0	•	• •	• •		
III. Administration Cost		0	1,577	0	1,704	0	4,600	0	994	0 16	962.91
1. Administration		0	626		929	. 0	1,566	•	313	a	ğ
2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)		0	951	•	1,077	0	3,034	0	98	9	80.5
IV. Engineering Cost		3,350	3,170	069	685	1,185	1,232	88	232	1,621	Z
1. Detailed Design		2,350	1,259	0	0	0	0	0	C	O	c
2. Construction Supervision		0	0	470	232	783	420	313	168	198	Ř
3. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)		1,000	1,911	220	433	401	813	175	365		97
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, 11& (V)		335	. 947	2,160	2,143	2,811	2,924	1,158	1,263	A.735	£10
VI. Total (fters I, II, III, IV & V)		3,685	11,989	23,762	25,276	30,919	36,760	12,739	14,887	8ZT 080'ZS	¥2.3.8
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item Vf)		0	1,567	0	4,904	0	6,768	٥	2,763	9	90,
VIII. Grand Total	:	3,685	13,557	23,762	90,179	30,919	43,528	12,739	17,650	12,090 146,201	Ę

Notes: "1 Price Level in July 1994

"2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.
"3 Replacement Cost (Rubber Oste) is allocated at 2028 and not included in the Total Amount of the Project Cost
"4 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Table \$12.21 (1/3), ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (1999 - 2004)

														Unit: Million Kp.	Ju Kp.
***************************************		Amount		1999		2000		2001		2002	.,	2003	÷	2004	
Total Control of the	J.	L.C.	Total	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	L.C.
1. Construction Bace Cost	571,477	882,290	1,453,767	0	0	0	o.	0	0	48,316	47,910	62,207	64,679	25,629	27,941
1. Preparatory Works	33,414	22,854	56,268	00	. 0 0		00	00	00	9,535	6,471 19,413	0 47,677	32,356	0 170,91	12,942
	367,563	251,390	618,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,141	25,884	47,677	32,356	170,01	12,942
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	203,914	630,900	834,814	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	10,175	22,026	14,531	32,323	6,559	14,999
II. Compensation Cost	0	22,345	22,345	0	0	0	2,056	0	2,220	0	0	0	0	0	0
1. Compensation (8%) (2)	00	8,490	8,490	00	00	00	1,296	00	1,296	00	00	00	00	00	00
III. Administration Cost	0	97,549	97,549	0	1,969	0	3,544	0	4,593	0	1,653	D .	1,786	0	1,929
1. Administration 2. Price Continuency (8%1.C.)	00	31,373	31,373	00	1,340	0:0	2,233	00	2,680	00	893 760	00	893	00	1,035
IV. Engineering Cost	54,416	78,335	132,751	5,107	4,393	2,254	2,033	0	0	1,594	1,581	2,737	2,846	1,128	1,229
1. Detailed Design 2. Construction Supervision 3. Price Contingency (1988). & 8561. C.	22,054 14,703 17,659	15,084 10,056 53,195	37,138 24,759 70,854	4,405	2,990 0 1,403	1,888 0 366	1,281 0 752	000	000	0 1,259 336	0 854 727	2,098 639	0 1,424 1,422	939 289	099
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Hems I, II& IV)	62,589	98,297	160,886	511	439	225	409	0	222	4,991	4,949	6,494	6.752	2,676	2,917
VI. Total (Items I, II, III, IV & V)	688,482	1,178,816	1,178,816 1,867,298	5,618	6,801	2,480	8.042	0	7,035	54,901	56,094	71,439	76,063	29,433	34,016
VII Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	186,730	186,730	0	1,242	0	1,052	0	704	0	11,099	٥	14,750	•	6,345
VIII. Grand Total	688,482	1,365,546	2,054,028	5,618	8,043	2,480	9,094	٥	7,739	54,901	67,193	71,439	90,813	29,433	40.361

Notes: *1 Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 USS = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.21 (2/3) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (2005 - 2009)

									Unit: N	Unit: Million Rp.
Description	ā	2005	2006	9	70	2007	20	2008	20	2009
	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	 	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	LC
I. Construction Base Cost	0	0	0	0	71,746	78,040	98,531	98,531 112,378 101,487 121,368	101,487	121,368
1. Preparatory Works	0	0	0	0	16,285	9,565	0	0	0	0
2. Main Civil Works	0	0	0	0	32,570	19,130	65,141	38,260	65,141	38,260
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	48,855	28,695	65,141	38,260	65,141	38,260
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	0	0	0		22,890	49,345	33,391	74,118	36,346	83,108
II. Compensation Cost	0	0	0	8,058	0	0	0	0	0	0
1. Compensation 2. Price Continency (8%1, C.)	00	00	00	3,200	00	00	00	00	00	00
III. Administration Cost	0	5,029	0	9,052	0	11,731	0	8,446	0	4,561
1. Administration 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	00	2,157	0.0	3,595		4,313	0.0	2,876 5,571	00	1,438 3,123
IV. Engineering Cost	10,415	10,304	4.597	4,769	2,105	2,289	4,335	4,945	4,466	5,340
1. Detailed Design 2. Construction Supervision	7,524	4,419	3,225	1,894	1,433	842	2,866	1,684	2,866	1,684
V. Physical Coningency (10% of Items I, 11& IV)	1,041	1,030	460	1,283	7,385	8,033	10,287	3,201	10,595	3,00,
VI. Total (dems I, II, III, IV & V)	11,456	16,363	5,057	23,162	81,235	100,093	100,093 113,153	137,502	116,548 143,941	143,941
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	2,782	0	2,822	٥	18,133	0	25,065	0	26,049
VIII. Grand Total	11,456	19,145	5.057	25,984	81,235	118,226	81,235 118,226 113,153 162,567 116,548	162,567	116,548	169,990

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 USS = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp. *3 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table \$12.21 (3/3) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR KANAN RIVER IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (2012-2019)

	2012	12	2013		2014	4	2015	20	2016		2017		2018	:	2019	
	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	TC	FC	77	FC	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.
I. Construction Base Cost	0	0	0	0	36,748	91,772	31,542	82,593	0	0	0	0	51,266	134,531	44,004 1	121,078
1. Preparatory Works	00	0 0	00	00	3,391	3,282	0	0	00	00	00	00	4,203	3,536	0 21,0,12	0 17,680
2. Main Civil Works	0	0	0	0	20,347	19,690	16,956	16,408	0	0	0	0	25,220	21,216	21,017	17,680
Nuc. Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)		0	0	o	16,402	72,082	14,587	66,185	0	0	0	0	26,047	113,316	22,987	103,398
II. Compensation Cost	0	0	0	8,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	•	0	0	ο.
1. Compensation	00	00	00	2,000	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	683	00	00	00	00
L. Frice Contingency to water.	0	3,766	0	4,068	0	4,393	0	4,744	0	5,833	0	6,300	0	6,804	0	7,348
1. Administration (R&I C.)	00	943	0 0	943	00	943	00	943	00	1,073	00	1,073	00	1,073	0 0	1,073
IV. Engineering Cost	3,810	8,655	0	0	1,347	3,365	1,388	3,634	5,316	12,689	0	0	1,880	4,933	1,936	5,328
1. Detailed Design 2. Construction Supervision 3. Prince Configuration of 34th C. & 8851 C.)	2,238	2,166	000	0.00	746	0 722 2,643	0 746 642	0 722 2,912	2,774 0 2,542	2,334 0 10,355	000	000	0 925 955	0 778 4,155	925	0 778 4,550
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items 1, 11& 1V)	381	998	0	863	3,810	9,514	3,293	8,623	532	1,269	0	138	5,315	13,946		12,641
VI. Total (Items I, H, III, IV & V)	4,191	13,287	0	13,562	41,905	109,044	36,223	99,594	5,848	19,791	0	7,818	1	160,215	- 1	146,395
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	1,748	0	1,356	0	15,095	0	13,582	•	2,564	•	782	1	21,868	ı	19,693
VIII. Grand Total	4,191	15,035	0	14,918	41,905	124,139	36,223	113,176	5,848	22,355	0	8,599	28,461	182,083	30,334	00,001

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.06 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.;1 Yen = 21.90 Rp. *3 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.22 (1/2) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL)
(2004-2009)

									-					Unit: Million Rp.	Hon Rp.	
Description	-	Amount	• .	2004	4	2005		2006		2007	7	2008	*	2009	60	
	F.C.	LC.	Total	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	1.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	L.C.	
I. Construction Base Cost	1,494,010	2,104,520	3,598,529	0	0	0	0	14,607	23,790	82,748	113,457	156,474	181,258	224,099	125,686	
1. Preparatory Works	58,404	38,677	97,081	0	0	0	0	7,562	5,963	7,562	5,963	0	0	0	Ö	
2. Access Road	4,784		10,909	0	0	0	0	2,683	3,485	671	871	0	0	0	0	
3. Main Civil Works	579,260	380,643	959,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,367	34,468	73,946	57,447	29,578	22,979	
4. Hydro-Mechanical Works	41,978		46,643	0		0	0	Ö	0	3,747	416	7,494	833	26,230	2,915	
S. Turbines, Generators & GIS	135,630	7.	150,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,900	2,100	75,600	8,400	
6Transmission Line	21,350	9,150	30,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,108	1,332	12,432	5,328	
Sub-Total	841,406	454,330	1,295,736	0	0	0	0	10,245	9,447	56,347	41,718	103,448	61,711	143,841	39,621	
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	652,604	1,650,190	2,302,793	•	o	0	Þ	4,362	14,343	26,401	71,739	53,026	119,547	80,258	86,064	:
II Compensation Cost	0	42,718	42,718	0	0	0	13,990	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	
			,			•						٠.				
1. Compensation	0	12,571	12,571	•	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	30,147	30,147	0	0	.0	7,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	
III. Achainistration Cost		269,278	269,278	0	7,649	0	13,768	0	17,843	0	6,423	0	6,937	0	7,492	
			;		;			•	,				. ;		;	
2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	•	203,863	203.863	, ·	4,106	- 0	7,863		75201	5 C	4062	.	7967	9 0	2,362	
						1				,	200					
IV. Engineering Cost	0,5,001	183,302	323,933	17,717	13,828	178'/	37.	7,736 1,736	1,336	7,375	6,636	5,697	5,375	3,912	3,870	
L. Detalked Design	50,485	27,260	77,745	13,183	6,405	5,650	2,745	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	
2. Construction Supervision	33,656		51,830	0	0	0	0	1,256	610	5,022	2,440	3,767	1,830	2,511	1,220	
3. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	56,429	137,928	194,358	4,534	7,423	2,171	3,655	535	976	2,353	4,196	1,931	3,545	1,401	2,650	
V. Physical Costingency (10% of Items I, like IV)	163,458	233,060	396,518	1,772	1,383	782	2,039	1,640	2,533	9,012	12,009	16,217	18,663	22,801	12,956	
VL Total (Herra I, II, III, IV & V)	1,798,038	2,832,938	4,630,976	19,488	22,859	B,603 3	36,197	18,037	45,702	1 261,99	138,526	178,389	212,234	250,812	150,004	
Vil. Value Added Tax (10% of Hem VI)	0	463,098	463,098	O	4,235	0	4,480	0	6,374	0	23,766	.0	39,062	0	40,082	
Vill. Grad Total	1,798,038	3,296,036	5,094,074	19,488 : 27,094		8,603	40,677	18,037	52,075	1 261,99	162,292	178,389	251,296	250,812	190,085	

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

"3. Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.22 (2/2) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF KAMPAR AND KAMPAR KIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL)
(2010 - 2019)

			:-			: '												Ď	Unit: Million Rp.	ρ.
Description	2010	0	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019	1
	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	LC.	F.C.	1.0	F.C. 1	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C. I	L.C. F.	F.C.	L.C. F.	F.C. L	L.C. F.	F.C. L	LC.
E. Construction Base Cost		0	0	0	30,542	43,534	74,662 1	137,597 1	103,043 188,621		102,118 9	98,263 154,621		245,962 286,667	667 478,149		196,845 344	344,267 67	67,583 123	123,936
		•			Š	9		872.8	¢	c	c	c	16.139	9.049 16	16.139	9,049	0	0	0	0
1. Preparatory Works	5 ,6	5 0	- 0		200	370	700	7			· c					0	0	.0	0	0
2. Access Road	5 (5 6	9 6	- -	11 204		36 343	22.152	46.763	38.956	14.187	13,522 6	64,556 3	36,194 129	129,113 72	72,388 96	96,835 54	54,291 32	32,278 19	18,097
3. Main Civil Works	9	.	9 6		. 0		451	ន	٠.					•	0	0	:	0		0
4. Hydro-Mechanical Works		• •	2 0			0	0	0	8,226		32,904	3,656	0	0	•	O	0	•	0	0
5. Unough, Octabativa et Cio		0	•	0	6	0	0	0	1,162	498	4,648	1,992	0	0	0	0	Ç.	0	٥	•
The state of the s	0	0	0	0	17,940	10,894	42,579	31,883	57,053	40,468	54,893	19,521	80,695 4	45,242 145	145,252 81	81,436 96	96,835 54	54,291 32	32,278	18,097
	•	6	0	0		32,640	32,083	105,714	45,991 148,153		47,224	78,742	3,925 20	73,925 200,719 141,415		396,713 100	100,010 289	289,976 35	35,305 100	105,839
A THUC Commission (Section & Section)			C	3000	i	-	0	-	0	0	0	16,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
II. Compensation Cost	.	•	2	000	3	•	•	,	,	· .				:						
	c	•	0	3261		0		0	0	0	0	3,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I. Compensation 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	0		8,805	. o	٥	0	0	0	0	0	13,352	0	0	0	o.	0	0	0	٥
III. Administration Cost	0	7,155	0	12,880	0	16,692	0	7,316	0	25,976	0	40,561	0	45,458	0 16	16,365	0	17,674	0	19,088
					. c	ļ		505	•	£ (4)3	_	8.08	c	8.362	0	2.787	0	2,787		2,787
1. Administration 2. Price Continents (8%L.C.)	0 0	2,089		9,399		12,515		5,621		20,403		32,503		37,097	0	13,578	0	14,887	0	16,301
IV. Engineering Cost	12,023	15,176	4,720	6,425	1,739	2247	4,839	960'L	34,519	50,285	9,877	15,403	2,721	4,329 11	11,212 18	16,701	8,661 1:	15,148	5,947	10,907
	7 407	4 430	2856	1.737	0		0	0	17,043	9,555	4,261	2,389		0	0	0			0	0
1. Dentile Design		0	0	0	1,021	295	2,760	1,644	2,070	1,233	1,048	671	1,420	2 964						1,593
3. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	4,531	10,746	1,864	4,689	7.17	1,684	2,079	5,452	15,407	39,497	4,567	12,343	1,301	3,533 \$	5,531 15	15,516	4,400	12,759	3,107	9,314
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, 11& IV)	1,202	1,518	472	1,849	3,228	4,578	7,950	14,469	13,756	23,691	. 661,11	13,033	15,734 2	25,029 29	29,788 49	49,685 20	20,551 3:	35,942	7,353 1	13,484
Vi. Total (Rems I, H. HI, 19 & V.)	13,225	23,849	5,192	33,220	35,509	67,051	87,451 1	87,451 166,479 151,319		8,773	288,773 123,194 183,921		173,076 32	320,778 327	327,667 562	562,900 226	226,057 41:	413,031 80	80,884 16	167,415
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	3,707	0	3,841	0	10,256	0	25,393	0	44,009	0	30,712	0	49,385	0 89	89,057	9 0	63,909	0 2	24,830
The state of the s	19 225	27.556	5.192	37,061	35,509	77,307	87,451 1	87,451 191,872 151,319		2,782	332,782 123,194 214,633 173,076	4,633		370,163 327	327,667 651	651,957 226,057	ŀ	476,940 80	80,884 19	192,245
Vib. Ottra 101	A Charge																			

Notes 1.1 Price Level in July 1994.

2. Convention Rate - 1.00 USS = 2,175 Rp.; 1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

3 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.23 (1/3) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF INDRAGIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (1996-2004)

				1		3		8			2000	2	2001	_	2002		2003		2004
	F.C.	L.C.	Total	F.C.	L.C.	F.C. L	L.C. F.(F.C. L.C.	7. F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C. I	LC.	F.C. I	L.C. F.	F.C. L.C.
I. Construction Base Cost	1,732,530	2,332,631	4,065,161	0	0	0	0 7	7,342 5.1	5,148 9,452	2 6,949	39,413	33,742	91,602	1 967.99	133,459 10	102,463 7	75.781	63,747 37	37,428 31,734
1. Preparatory Works 2. Main Civil Works	89,978 1,008,148	59,760	1,620,062			00	- +	1,631 9 4,892 2,8	946 0 2,838 8,154	0 0 54 4,730	9,454	\$,970 12,293	2267	1,289	5,291	3,009	6 68,080	0 31,889 27	0 0 27,850 14,699
	1,098,126	671,674	1,769,800	0	0	0	0	6.523 3.7	3,784 8,154	4.730	33,008	21 263	74,481	38,940	105,354 5	55,358 5	58,080	31.889 27	
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	634,404	634,404 1,660,957	2,295,361	0	•	•	•	819 1,3	1,364 1,299	2.220	6,405	12,479	17,121			:			
II. Compensation Cost	0	92,250	92,250	0	0	•	353	0 17,350		0 1,609	0	3,475	D	1.877	0	0	0	0	٥
1. Compensation 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	00	38,506	38,506	00	0.0	00	280 73	0 12,900 0 4,650	: · · ·	0 1,095 0 514		2,190		1.095	00	00	00	00	
III. Administration Cost	0	284,242	284,242	0	2,140	•	2,852	0 6,103		0 3,586	0	6.119	0	5,208	0	4.378	0	4,728	٥
1. Administration 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	00	90,415	90,415	00	305		2.264	0 4,486 0 1,617		0 2,508 0 1,177		3,856	0 0	3,039	00	2,365	• •	2,365	0 2,365
IV. Engineering Cost	163,185	202,473	365,658	7.901	4,681	6,962	4,270 3,0	3,049 2,099	99 2.151	1.556	2,377	1,749	3,748	2,810	5,358	4,221	3,278		1,589 1,384
1. Detailed Design	65.887	40,300	106,187	7,448	4,013		3,389 2,4	-	_		866	267	۰	0	0	0	0	•	
2. Construction Supervision 3. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	43,925 53,373	26,866 135,307	188,680	- 2	0 89	0 65	2 68 0 08 3 7	340	125 359 556 295	208	386	535	3,047	1,639	4,229	2,280	2,512	1.397	1,182
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Heras I, 12& IV)	172,681	262,735	452,307	790	468	969	462 1.0	1,039 2,480	90 1,160	1,011	4,179	3,897	9,535	7.142	13,882	10,668	7,906		3,902 3,312
VI. Total (hems I, II, III, IV & V)	2.085,286	3,174,332	5,259,618	8,692	7,289	7.658	7,936 11,4	11,430 33,380	80 12,763	14,811	45,969	48,982	104,884	83,773 15	152,698 12	121,730 80	1 596,98	77,922 42	42,918 41,536
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	525,962	\$25,962	0	1,598	0	1,559	0 4,481	0 18	2,757	0	9,495	0	18,866	0 2	27,443	0	16,489	0 8,445
	2,085,286	3,700,294	5,785,580	8.692	8,887	7,658 9	9,496 11,430	130 37,861	61 12,763	17,568	45,969	58.477	104,884	102,638 15	152,698 149	149,173 80	86,963 9	94,411 42	42,918 49,981
Notes: *1. Price Level in July 1994 *2. Conversion Rate * 1.00 USS = 2,175 Rp. : 1 Yes = 21.50 Rp. *3. Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.	J Yen = 21:901	يق																	

Table 5.12.23 (2/3) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF INDRAGIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL) (2005-2010)

			٠.								Unit: Million Rp.	Bon Rp.
Description	2005	20	2006		2007		2608		2009	6	2010	
	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	77	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	1.C.	F.C.	L.C.
I. Construction Base Cost	0	0	0	0	149.579	177,756	192,582	239,972	79,344	103,668	35,239	41,426
1. Preparatory Works 2. Main Civil Works	00	00	• •	00	25,464	16,340	0 127.320	0 81.701	6 \$0,928	32,680	10,980 10,980	6,046
Sub-Total	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	101,856	65,361	127,320	\$1,701	28,416	32,680	21,960	12,092
7. Ownersting Oct	0	0	0	11,735	0	0	0	29,874	0	0	0	°
Compensation Price Contingency (8/R.L.C.)	00	0.0	• •	4,660	00	••	••	10,171	• •	66	00	00
III. Administration Cost	0	5,415	0	25,880	0	21,634	•	12,621	•	10,499	0	10,383
1. Administration 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	2,323		15,603	00	7,955 13,679	00	4,297 8,324	••	3,310 7,189	00	3.031
JV. Engineering Cost	23,263	25,145	5,166	5,024	10,257	11,292	8,474	10.559	3,491	4,56!	22,662	37,311
1. Detailed Design 2. Construction Supervision 3. Price Contingency (34F.C. & 8#L.C.)	16,806 0 6,457	10,784 0 14,361	3,623 0 1,543	3,029	3,523 3,361 3,272	1,995 2,157 7,140	0 5,602 2,872	0 3,595 6,964	2,241 1,250	0 1,438 3,123	13,639 483 8,540	266 26,420
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, 11& IV)	2,326	2,515	517	1,676	15,984	18,905	20,106	28,040	8,283	10,823	5,790	7,874
VI. Total (Items I, II, III, IV & V)	25,590	33,075	5,682	44,314	175,819	729,587	221,161	321,066	91,118	129,551	169'69	96,995
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of 41cm VI)	0	2,866	٥	\$,000	0	40,541	•	54,223	0	22,067	0	16,069
VIII. Grand Total	25,590	38,942	5,682	49,314	49,314 175,819	270,127	221,161	375,289	91,118	151,618	63,691	113,063

Notes: *1 Price Level in July 1994

*2 Conversion Rate = 1.00 US\$ = 2,175 Rp.;1 Yen = 21.90 Rp.

*3 Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 5.12.23 (3/3) ANNUAL DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE OF INDRAGIRI RIVER DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (FINANCIAL)
(2011 - 2019)

Description	2011	=	2012	2	2013	-	2014	4	2014		3016		100				Unit : Million Rp.	dy uoi
					104	,			707		707		7107		20.2	>	2019	_
	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	1.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	P.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.	F.C.	L.C.
1. Construction Base Cost	\$4,442	011.79	215,491	353,950	200,435	373,463	94,477	178,244	0	٥	0	0	112,304	165,866	144,591	223,923	175,98	96,735
Preparatory Works Main Givil Works	0 32,939	0 18,138	20,665	16,098	0 114,305	0.86,336	0 52,310	0 38,242	00	00	00	00	14,226	7,062 21,188	71,129	0.35,313	28,452	0 27
Sub-Total	32,939	18,138	126.578	\$8,576	114,305	86,536	\$2,310	38,242	•	0	0	•	\$6,903	28.250	71,129	35,313	28.452	14,125
7. Price Contingency (3%F.C. & §%L.C.)	21,504	48.972	88,913	265,374	86,130	286,927	42,167	140,002	•	•	•	•	55,400	137,616	73,462	188,610	31,120	82,610
II. Compensation Cost	0	15,916	0	•	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	6,867	0	0	0		0	0
1. Compensation 2. Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	4,300	00	00	•	• •	0 0	000	••		0 ,0	1,815		00	• •	0.0	00	00
III. Administration Cost	0	33,897	0	28.443	0	13,080	0	14,126	٥	5,939	•	25,658	0	20,783	0	7,482	0	8,081
Administration Price Contingency (8%L.C.)	0	9,161	00	7,118	60	3,031	• •	3,031	00	1,180	00	4,720	, a	3,540	0.0	1,180	• •	1,180
IV. Engineering Cost	2,395	2,953	7,934	12,743	8,819	16,432	4,137	7,843	17,466	23,465	0	6	3,706	5.474	6,362	9,853	2,621	4,256
Detailed Design Construction Supervision Price Contingency (3%F.C. & 8%L.C.)	0 1,449 946	0 798 2,155	0 4,660 3,273	0 3,189 9,554	5,029 3,790	0 3.808 12,625	2,302 1,855	0 1,683 6,160	9,389 0 8,077	4,661 0 18,803	000	000	0 1,878 1,828	932 5 4 2	0 3,130 3,232	0 1,554 8,299	0 1,252 1,369	0 622 3,635
V. Physical Contingency (10% of Items I, II& IV)	5,684	8,597	22,342	36,669	20,925	38,990	598'6	18,609	1,747	2,346	0	987	11,601	17,134	15,095	23,378	6,219	10,099
VI. Total (Berns I, II, III, IV & V)	62,521	128,467	245,767	431,805	230,179	441,965	108,498	218.822	19,213	31,751	0	36,512	127,611	209,257	166,048	264,635	68,412	119,171
VII. Value Added Tax (10% of Item VI)	0	19,099	0	121.73	0	67,214	0	32,732	0,	960'5	0	3,651	0.	33.687	0	43.068	0	18,758
VIII. Grand Total	62.521	147,566	245,767	499,562	230,179	209,180	108,498	251.554	19,213	36,847	0	40.164	127,611	242,944	166,048	307,704	68.412	137,929
															Ì			İ

*2 Conversion Rate - 1.00 US\$ * 2,175 Rp. : 1 Yen * 21.90 Rp.

L CONFESSION RAIC - LING COS E Z, 173 KP. ; 1